Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1891

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/rb536vau

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of the Rev. Arthur Allan residing at the Manse, Fairlie, Ayrshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Allan your Petitioner's (3) sister residing therewith is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Allan to the Fartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Arthur Allan.

Dated this third (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Allan
2. Sex and Age,	Female sex; age 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Moderate health. School Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian, Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Manse, Fairlie, Ayrshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	The Manse, Fairlie
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental worry. ~~& anxiety about her future~~ & result of sick nursing.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. Arthur Allan, The Manse, Fairlie N.B. Brother to Mary Ann Allan. No member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars.	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Arthur Allan.

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Caskie being a (1) (Physician) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Manse Baylis Sep in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Allan, School teacher, The Manse Baylis and that the said Mary Ann Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. her appearance — spirited & restless
2. her actions purposeless & unnatural — refused food — incoherent in rambling in her language — noisy & demonstrative

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her parents & her Law nurse in attendance appear to wish her kept from doing any harm to herself & others — to feed her & attend to.

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Caskie M.B., M.D., &c.

Place of Abode, Seaview, Largs

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Laprairk (Physician) Doctor being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Allan, School teacher The Manse, Fairlie. and that the said Mary Ann allan is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is restless - excited & incoherent in her talk - She says, She cannot get sleeping for a Monk who is below her bed -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Law, says She refused her food & threatens to do herself an injury - Her Brother - Arthur Allan - says She told him to take care or She would Stab him.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Laprairk M. D. F. F. P. S. G.

Place of Abode Elmbank Crescent Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Baskie being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery duly qualified hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Manse in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Mary Ann Allan The Manse Fairlie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Fairlie

William Alexander Baskie M.A. M.B. &c.

DATED this third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Mary Ann Allan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Rev. Arthur Allan, The Manse, Fairlie.

Date January 3. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Revd Arthur Allan, The Manse, Fairlie Ayrshire Certificates under the hands of William Alexander Baskie and Thomas Laprairik, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ann Allan Petitioners sister residing with him and that the said Mary Ann Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Allan as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Allan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8111

Mary Ann Allan

admitted 3rd Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary McCormick residing at 107 High Street Renfrew humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh McCormick your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing as there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh McCormick to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mary McCormick ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh McCormick
2. Sex and Age,	male 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Publican
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	107 High Street Renfrew
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes continuous
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel asylum August 1890
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatens
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his wife. Mr John McCormick Publican Renfrew is his brother no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary McCormick

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Golder Stevens being a (1) Licentiate The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 107 High Street Renfrew in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Macalmed Publican. of No 107 High Street Renfrew and that the said Hugh MacCutmell is a (5) Pauper of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informed me that on my last visit I had taken out his spoon. I heard him say he would send his wife to her grave

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he has threatened to make away with himself, and says his wife and daughter are widows. and that only two of his children are his

Name and Medical Designation, W Golder Stevens

Place of Abode, Beechcroft Villa Renfrew

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Laprack being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the university of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh McCormick - Publican - High St. Renfrew. and that the said Hugh McCormick is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is incoherent in his language -
Says he got some disease his child had by raising up in his arms -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he has threatened to make away with himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Laprack M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 5 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Goldie Stevens being (1) a ~~Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons~~ Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 107 High St Renfrew in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Hugh MacCormell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Goldie Stevens

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein Hugh McCormick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address Maggie McCormick

Date January 4th 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary McCormick 104 High Street, Renfrew Certificates under the hands of William Goldie Stevens and Thomas Lapraik, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh McCormick Petitioners Husband residing with and that the said Hugh McCormick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh McCormick as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh McCormick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8112

Hugh McCormick

admitted 4th Jany 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm. Maclaren residing at 97 ~~Maxwell~~ within St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Mc ~~Farlane~~ Laren your Petitioner's (3) wife residing therewith him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Mc Laren to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Mc Laren

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Maclaren
2. Sex and Age,	female age 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shopman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	97 Meanslane St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Uncertain~~. Business & Family Troubles ending in unsuccessful lawsuit
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not known
	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Mc Laren

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner -
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 McAslan Street, Glasgow - in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs William McLaren. Housewife -
and that the said Mrs William McLaren is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ~~Husband says~~ -
She talks incoherently - she accuses her husband of abusing her - and is trying to poison her with drugs - she is at times laughing and crying - she has firearms to strike her husband and is quite uncontrolable in her conduct -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says - she is very suspicious of him she changes her dresses many times daily - she rushes out into the street in her night dress - and is becoming quite uncontrolable and dangerous to herself and others -

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Cameron - F.R.C.P.Ed. & P.S.G. -

Place of Abode, 27 Bretton Street - Glasgow -

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, W. Macknight Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 McAslin Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Wm McLaren, residing at 97 McAslin Street Glasgow and that the said Mrs William McLaren is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is wild and maniacal, goes on shouting and talking quite incoherently; she is never a minute at rest and is very dangerous: imagines her husband is poisoning her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she is very outrageous.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm MacKnight Wilson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 30 Grafton Square Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron
being (1) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 97 M'Aslin Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs William McLaren Housewife, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Cameron LRCP LM LFPS Glas

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mrs Annie Maclaren to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William McLaren
97 M'Aslin Street
Glasgow. 4 Jany 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Boyd Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William McLaren, 97 M'Aslin Street, Glasgow (M'Aslin Street)
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Cameron
and William Macknight Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie McLaren, wife of & residing with Petitioner, and that the said Annie McLaren is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie McLaren as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie McLaren which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

D B Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8113

Annie M Larsen

Admitted 4th Jany 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

James Christie

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Cuthbertson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees.

Royal Asylum.

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Seventh day of January,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety - One.

James Christie
Voluntary
Admitted 7th January 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~Shire~~ Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Fanny Banks or Moore, residing at 248 Paisley Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Moore, Stamper in Post Office, your Petitioner's (2) husband, residing at 248 Paisley Road aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Moore to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Fanny Moore

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Moore
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stamper in Post Office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	248 Paisley Rd Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never previously under Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~a few days~~
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Overwork~~
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Fanny Banks or Moore wife home
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Fanny Moore

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Gordon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 248 Pairley Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Moore Sorting Clerk and that the said John Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His thoughts run riot. He talks incessantly and in an incoherent manner. Writes letters upon religious matters with no sense or connection of ideas.
He is sleepless. excitable and with a tendency to use violence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has threatened to shoot her with a revolver, that he has thrown articles of furniture at her and attempted to jump through the window.

Name and Medical Designation, William Gordon MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 324 Pollok St. Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 245 Pairley Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John moore and that the said John moore is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) He is suffering from Visual Hallucinations —
(2) Great Religious Excitement being called upon to go forth + rescue others — (generally his friends who are not requiring such attention.)
He has become wealthy + is very desirous of contributing to all

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Unsettled schemes
He has always been a kind + attentive husband —
— but now he threatens his wife + throws articles of furniture about at her — he has threatened her with pistols

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan MacGilvray MB. CM

Place of Abode 93 Pollok Street

DATED this 6th day of ~~December~~ January One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Fanny Banks or Moore, 248 Paisley Road, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of William Gordon and Duncan Macgilvray, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Moore, Stamper in Post Office, 248 Paisley Road, Glasgow, Pet's Husband. and that the said John Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Moore as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Moore which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8114

John Moore

Admitted 7th Janry 1891

I request that

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

.....

Date.....

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Lucas Paterson residing at 1 Atholl Gardens Place, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Scott Paterson your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella S. Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* T. L. Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Scott Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	female. 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 atholl gardens Place, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do!
8. Length of time Insane,	nearly 3 years more or less
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes. at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her father. address as above.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* T. L. Paterson

Dated this 8th day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Jarrett Woreson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Athole Gardens Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Scott Paterson residing at 1 Athole Gardens Place Glasgow and that the said Isabella Scott Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She accuses her family of conspiring against her; says they grudge her her food, make her do the dirty work of the house: then wont let her rest. All want to drive her demented: Says her mother would take everything from her: Has been confined in Asylum previously.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her fellow states that she flies way to unreasonable fits of passion. Isolates herself. remains silent when with her family: Has refused to take her meals with her family for five weeks because she is not supplied separately from company by the

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Jarrett Woreson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 6 Hamilton Park Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this eighth day of January. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Athole Gardens Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Isabella Scott Paterson (Lady) residing at 1 Athole Gardens Place and that the said Miss Isabella Scott Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The statements that her Father & Mother & sisters are all conspiring against her. and wont give her her food &c She says that she struck her Mother and will do so again.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been twice in Gartnavel Asylum before In addition to the above her Father & Mother state that she is subject to violent outbursts of temper from no cause whatever. She stays in her bedroom entirely

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.B.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Athole Gardens Place Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Miss Isabella Scott Paterson
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Crawford Renton M.D.

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Isabella S. Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature ~~and Address~~ T. L. Paterson

Date 8 January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Lucas Paterson, 1 Athole Gardens Place, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Henry Garnett Wilson and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Scott Paterson, daughter of & residing with Petitioner,
and that the said Isabella Scott Paterson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Scott Paterson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Scott Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Walter Cook Spens

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8115

Isabella Scott Paterson

Admitted 8th Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Campbell residing at 23 Haybum Crescent, Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Campbell your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at 23 Haybum Crescent, Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* W Campbell

Dated this 9th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Campbell.
2. Sex and Age,	female 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Haybum Crescent, Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Haybum Crescent, Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	treated at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bodily illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Campbell - son 23 Haybum Crescent, Partick none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* W Campbell

Dated this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow, and a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Hayburn Crescent Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Christina Campbell and that the said Mrs Christina Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited and states that she has sold herself to the Devil, and that she must kill herself and the various members of her family.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is stated by her daughters to have been depressed in mind for some short time back, and that lately she has taken to shouting, & making noises, and says she must break things.

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson M.D. M.R.C.S. London

Place of Abode, Hayburn Bank, Partick, Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Christina Campbell, recently residing at 23 Hayburn Crescent, Partick and that the said Christina Campbell is a (5) lunatic & unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of Acute Melancholia, with delusions. She says that she has sold herself and her children to the devil, and that she must kill all her family.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 West Kilbride Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Paterson
being (1) Graduate of the Univ. of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Hayburn Crescent, Partick
in the County of Lanark
, seen and personally examined
dwr Christina Campbell
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Paterson M. D., M.R.C.S. London

DATED this ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Christina Campbell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address × W. Campbell 23, Hayburn Crescent Partick.

Date January 9th 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dunsmore Bayne (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Campbell 23 Hayburn Crescent, Partick
Certificates under the hands of James Paterson
and James Christie , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina Campbell, 23 Hayburn Crescent, Partick, Pet's mother
and that the said Christina Campbell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Campbell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Bayne

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8116

Christina Campbell

admitted 9th Jany 1891

HB 13/7/98

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of J K Anderson W.S. residing at 48 Castle St Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Yousuf Hanis your Petitioner's (3) ward residing at 7 Huntly Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Yousuf Hanis to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* J K Anderson X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Yousuf Hanis
2. Sex and Age,	male about 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student of Medicine
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Ro-Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Huntly Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Buccleuch Street Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Obvious for some days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Ill health - Abuse of Opium
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His parents are in Syria Hence his Guardian is required to act. address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	nil

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J K Anderson X

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Oliver Hawthorne, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Yousuf Hamis, medical student residing at 7 Humbly Terrace, Kelvinside and that the said Yousuf Hamis is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient's conversation is incoherent. He is under the delusion that his landlady & others are trying to injure & poison him: he "sees things" on the wall & about the room.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His landlady tells me that he has been in the night & taken the power to protect himself from people ~~he says~~ who he says are trying to injure him &c. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, C. O. Hawthorne. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 4 St. Mary's Place. Glasgow W.

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Beatson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Yousuf Hamis medical student, residing at 7 Humbly Terrace and that the said Yousuf Hamis is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is strange & suspicious and his conversation indicative of disordered mind. He tells me he has not slept for days and he talks incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I learn from Miss Stewart, matron of the nursing institution, that he has been violent & restless during the night, continually getting out of bed.

Name and Medical Designation, George T. Beatson, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Royal Crescent Glasgow W.

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Oliver Hawthorne
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Burnbank
Terrace
in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined
Yousuf Hamis
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

C. O. Hawthorne.

Dated this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Yousuf Hamis
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, medical attendant

Signature and Address C. O. Hawthorne.

Date Jany. 12. 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) J. K. Anderson,
W.S. 48 Castle Street Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of Charles Oliver Hawthorne
and George Thomas Beatson , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Yousuf Hamis, 7 Huntly Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow, Patrolward
and that the said Yousuf Hamis
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Yousuf Hamis
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Yousuf Hamis which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8117

Yousuf Hamis

admitted 12th Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Anthony Hanlon residing at 138 Castle Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Gillon your Petitioner's (3) brother in law residing at 141 Castle St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Gillon to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Anthony Hanlon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Gillon
2. Sex and Age,	male. 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Ro Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	141 Castle St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days about	
9. Whether First Attack,	~~as about~~ yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperate Habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. but might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has a sister in Ireland. His father was intemperate.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Anthony Hanlon

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. MacKnight Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 141 Castle Street
Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edward Gillan, Shopkeeper,
residing at 141 Castle Street Glasgow and that
the said Edward Gillan is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He imagines he has died and been buried for 3 months:
that his dead body is on the floor: that heaven and hell are
under his command: he is very excited and dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he has been drinking: and has been
excited and talking maniacally for a day or two.

Name and Medical Designation, } W. MacKnight Wilson MB CM

Place of Abode, 30 Grafton Square Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edward Gillan shopkeeper,
recently residing at 141 Castle Street, Glasgow and that
the said Edward Gillan is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His language is incoherent and he has delusions. He says that he has been in the Asylum for several days, although he was admitted last night. He recognises the other inmates as old acquaintances. He says that he has been employed lately in working an engine. He also has some unusual peculiarities of speech, which

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~W. Macknight Wilson~~ being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 141 Castle Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Edward Gillan residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm. Macknight Wilson Grad Cm.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(This Medical Certificate should be dated on the same day as the Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Edward Gillon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law

Signature and Address Anthony Hanlon

Date 14 Jan 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Anthony Hanlon, 138 Castle Street, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of William Macknight Wilson and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Gillon, 141 Castle Street, Glasgow, Retd Broker-in-Law and that the said Edward Gillon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Gillon as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Gillon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8118

Edward Gillon

admitted 14th Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robina Allan residing at Hill of Campsail, Rosneath, Dumbarton-Shire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Robertson allan your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Gartnavel Royal Asylum as a voluntary patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Robertson allan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robina Allan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Robertson Allan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 48 years of age on Jan.y 7th 1891.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Governess in School & family.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilcreggan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilcreggan.
8. Length of time Insane,	Affected in mind for about 3 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Nothing before that.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 45.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined by Dr Alexander at Kilcreggan several times during the last three years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No. 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	May have some relation to the climacteric.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robina Allan Hill of Campsail, Rosneath, Dumbarton-Shire — (Sister) — Mother very excitable and has been all her life much given to drink.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robina Allan.

DATED this twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ross Grauger
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow
University etc.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal
Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~Margaret Robertson Allan, Lady~~ Margaret Robertson Allan, Kilmeggan 14/1/91
~~Margaret Robertson Allan~~ Lady, Kilmeggan 14/1/91
lately residing ~~Margaret Robertson Allan~~ and that
the said ~~Miss Allan~~ is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She speaks facts in a demented manner: states
about and wars with her hands putting away the
evil spirits that influence her to do wrong acts: these
same spirits compel her to get out of bed at night,
perhaps 4 or 5 times, strip absolutely naked and drink

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(if permitted) the contents of the chamber
conveniences: she has escaped, and then as
often as not she spits out the food, because
the spirits told her to. This information is
entirely from herself. John R. Grauger M.B.C.M.

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode, 7 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~Robertson Allan, Lady~~ Margaret Robertson
Allan, formerly recently residing at Kilmeggan and that
the said Margaret Robertson Allan is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times, she speaks
quite incoherently, and has delusions. She says that she hears
people speaking to her "from her inside", and that she must
do what she is told. Yesterday, she was ordered to strip herself
naked and go under the bed and she did so. She is quite
incapable of taking care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dundas Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robina Allan residing at Hill of Campsail, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire
Certificates under the hands of John R. Lyon
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Robertson Allan residing at Gartnavel Royal Asylum — as a voluntary patient ~~Criminal Lunatic~~
and that the said Margaret Robertson Allan
is a (5) Person of unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Robertson Allan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Robertson Allan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twelfth day of January
hundred and seventy one. One thousand eight

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8119

Mary Robertson Allan

Admitted 14th Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Hill residing at 6 Queen Square Strathbungo humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Pollok ~~Smith~~ Hill. your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 6 Queen Square, Strathbungo is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Pollok Hill to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Hill

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Pollok ~~Smith~~ Hill
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 59 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Queen sq. Strathbungo
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dº. Dº
8. Length of time Insane,	Five weeks, but for some years has had alternations of Excitement & depression in a marked degree
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Illness in the family
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	a daughter - 7 years ago for a few months in the Asylum - which affected her mother very much
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Two Uncles were mentally afflicted - on fathers side

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Hill,

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Queens Sq. Strathbungo in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Pollok Hill residing there and that the said Janet Pollok Hill is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited & rambling in her conversation. She stated that when a young lady she got drunk & that she used to drink champagne like water & then she burst out in a fit of weeping. She stated that old aunt Hislop was a witch

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says that she is subjects at times to fits of melancholy, & at other times to fits of elevation, & in the latter she goes out & spends money foolishly & on useless articles

Name and Medical Designation, William Faulds M.D., b. M.

Place of Abode, Acadia Villa, Shawlands

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ritchie being a (1) Doctor of Medecine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Queens Square Strathbungo in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Pollok Hill wife of John Hill residing there. and that the said Janet Pollock Hill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, and incoherent in her conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter informs me that she wanders very much in her conversation. and talks incessantly. and cannot sleep.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Ritchie MD

Place of Abode Braeside Shawlands

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

†

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Queens Square in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Janet Pollok Hill and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Faulds, M. D.

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Hill 6 Queen Square, Strathbungo Certificates under the hands of William Faulds and Andrew Ritchie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Pollok Hill, wife of & residing with Petitioner, and that the said Janet Pollok Hills is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Pollok Hill as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Pollok Hill which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8120

Janet Pollock Hill

admitted 15th Jany 1891

I request that Mrs Janet Pollock Hill

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

John Hill

Husband

Date. Jan 15th 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Brown residing at 118 Eglinton Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Brown your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Brown. to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16. (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Brown
2. Sex and Age,	male . about 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gas ~~engineer~~ fitter and Plumber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Ch.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	118 Eglinton St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Southern Police office - do
8. Length of time Insane,	over a month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 50
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. brain rheumatic
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	unreasoned
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his wife as above
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Brown

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bain
being a (1) MD Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Southern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Brown. Southern Police Office Glasgow and that the said William Brown is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He Very dull & Melancholy, walking about the Cell, and will not answer questions,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was brought to the Office for disorderly Conduct, and has been very excited all night.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bain, MD,
Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent,

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Southern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Brown. Southern Police Office Glasgow and that the said William Brown is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and melancholy wanders about the cell, and will not answers questions; he has an insane appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
was brought to the Police Office for disorderly conduct, and has been very excited.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E
Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Veitch Wallace L. R. C. S. E. The Sc Police Office hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Brown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Mary Brown

Date 16 January 1891

X

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Brown 118 Eglinton Street, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Barrie and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Brown, of 118 Eglinton Street, Glasgow, Police Warehouseman and that the said William Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Brown as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J. McKie Lees

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic, Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8121

William Brown

admitted 16th Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Earl residing at 41 Clarence Dr, South Side, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Earl your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 41 Clarence Dr, South Side, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Earl to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Hugh Earl X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of January. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Earl
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 21 10 months
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailoress
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Clarence St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41, Clarence St Dr
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious depression
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her ~~Father~~ Father address as above. A maternal cousin was imbecile & another distant relative
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Hugh Earl.

DATED this 20 day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John A. Johnston
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty Physician + Surgeon Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Clarence St. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Earl Tailoress. 41 Clarence St Glasgow and that the said Ann Earl is a (5) Pauper Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Sits brooding her mind condition shows a sinner, and she is tired. and states she intended taking her own life. Wont speak much. but cries every now & then.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father informs me that she Did this Morning ~~attempted to~~ swallow the contents of Medicine Bottles. Two Phials of Laudanum also some other articles for taking stains out of clothes. And did otherwise threaten her life.

Name and Medical Designation, John Clark Johnston Surgeon

Place of Abode, 18 Pollok St.

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Clarence Dr, South Side, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Earl, 41 Clarence Dr, South Side, Glasgow and that the said Ann Earl. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull and depressed Says she is tired of life and wishes to Kill herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father states that she has been in this state for six weeks, and has made several attempts at suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M. D.

Place of Abode 7 Bell Place, Parish R.C. Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being (1) a M. D. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Clarence Str. South Side Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Earl
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Earl, 41 Clarence Street, South Side, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Clark Edmiston
and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Earl, 41 Clarence Street, South Side, Glasgow, Petrs Daughter
and that the said Ann Earl is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Earl
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Earl which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8122

Ann Earl

admitted 20th Jany 1891

I request that Ann Earl, my daughter be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

Hugh Earl

Date 20 Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Gow residing at 14 Fernie Street Maryhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Johanna Ross your Petitioner's (3) aunt residing at 14 Fernie Street Maryhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Johanna Ross to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Gow

Dated this 21st (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Johanna Ross
2. Sex and Age,	female 57 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Spinster
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House-Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Queen St. Dairn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	say two years
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dumfries Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Loneness of Spirit & the death of her mother
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wilhelmina Ross or Burnside sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Gow

Dated this 21st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dugald Sinclair being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14, Fernie Street Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Johanna Ross, housekeeper 14. Fernie St. Maryhill and that the said Johanna Ross is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The expression of her face and her manner. Her story of someone having inserted pieces of gravel into her ears and of having forced stones down her throat. ~~that~~ She says that her nose has been cut open but no mark of such injury is to be seen.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Nephew John Gow and his wife inform me that she has already been in an Asylum. She troubles herself about money matters which do not exist. She is uncleanly in her habits if allowed her own way.

Name and Medical Designation, Dugald Sinclair M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 6 East Park Terrace, Maryhill.

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Fernie St Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Johanna Ross Housekeeper 14 Fernie St Maryhill and that the said Johanna Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sits with her head bowed and only speaks after great pressure. She said someone had twisted and injured her person and that she was continually being drugged by her nephew and niece. Also states that she is afraid to sleep in case of injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nephew John Gow and Mrs Gow his wife say that she was confined once before. She believes they are putting drugs in her tea and putting powder on her wrists. She also says her nephew has her money.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Thomson Campbell M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 3 Wilton Gardens Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of Jan? One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Low
14 Sienna Street Maryhill
Certificates under the hands of Dugald Sinclair
and Archibald Thomson Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Johanna Ross, 14 Sienna Street Maryhill. Petitioners Aunt
and that the said Johanna Ross is a (5)
insane person ~~or~~ a person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Johanna Ross
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Johanna Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8123

Johanna Rose

admitted 21st Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Catherine Maclaren residing at 13 Ashton Terrace. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Adam Bald Maclaren your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 13 Ashton Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Adam B. Maclaren to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Catherine MacLaren.

Dated this 24 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Adam Bald Maclaren
2. Sex and Age,	male. 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bookmaker & Turf commission agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Ashton Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Ashton Ter. & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	3 attacks within a year
9. Whether First Attack,	fourth. It is said
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Once at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperate habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. B. Maclaren, 1 Squire's Mansions Cottages, East Heath Road. Hampstead London N.W. a sister is a patient in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Catherine MacLaren.

Dated this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Sturton being a (1) M. D. Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Ashton Terrace Dowanhill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) A. B. Macfarren of 13 Ashton Terrace, Commission agent and that the said A. B. Macfarren is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Hears voices throughout the house & becomes furious if contradicted — fancies the house is undermined and that bags of Gunpowder are placed there

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His attendant says that he started a defence of pillows, under the impression that soldiers were firing at him; that his enemies were surrounding the house &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Sturton M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, 6 Newton Terrace

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Carslaw being a (1) Medical graduate of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Adam Bald Macfarren, Commission Agent, 13 Ashton Terrace Glasgow and that the said A. B. Macfarren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is dreamy, restless and preoccupied: hears imaginary voices which he sometimes believes to be those of acquaintances: answers questions incoherently: mutters to himself: suddenly starts up & goes, believing that some imaginary business requires him in an adjoining room.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His attendant states that he was very noisy, restless and sleepless all night.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 16 Stow Place, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Stirton
being (1) a M. D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Adam - B. Maclaren
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Stirton

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs A. B. Maclaren
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Mrs C. Maclaren. 13 Ashton Terrace

Date 23 January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Catherine Maclaren, 13 Ashton Terrace, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Stirton,
and John H. Carslaw, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Adam Bald Maclaren, 13 Ashton Terrace, Glasgow, R.C. Husband,
and that the said Adam Bald Maclaren
is a (5) Lunatic or Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Adam Bald Maclaren
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Adam Bald Maclaren which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8124

Adam Bald Maclaren

Admitted 23rd Jany 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

a. B. Pairman.

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Alan Smith

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Twenty-sixth day of January,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety - one.

Andrew B Pairman

Voluntary

Admitted 26th Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Zelle Cressy Husband residing at 63 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Stone Cressy your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 63 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Stone Cressy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Zelle Cressy X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Stone Cressy
2. Sex and Age,	Female 74
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady maid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Hurst St Helens Road Hastings
7. Place where Found and Examined,	63 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	74.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nil
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Zelle Cressy 63 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow Brother. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Zelle Cressy X

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 63 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jane Stone Cressey. Lady residing at 63 Kelvin Terrace and that the said Miss Jane S. Cressey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She refuses to take her food and states that she is miserable. She also stated that as she felt so wretched she tried to cut the artery in her arm yesterday.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother states that she has been ill for nine months and has been very nervous & very irritable and very determined in her own way & recently has been worse

Name and Medical Designation, Crawford Renton M.B.

Place of Abode, 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Jarrett Wilson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 63 Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jane Stone Cressey, Lady residing at 63 Kelvin Terrace and that the said Miss Jane Stone Cressey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has attempted to take her life, & said she wanted to do so: She ~~woman~~ wishes to do without food almost entirely: She says she is most miserable this third of her life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7): Her sister-in-law says that ~~she is~~ she is accused of beating & ill-using her when there is no truth in the statement:

Name and Medical Designation, H. Jarrett Wilson. M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace.

DATED this 24th day of January. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton,
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 63 Kelvin
in the County of Lanark. seen and personally examined Miss Jane Stone Cressy
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Crawford Renton M.D.

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety One.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Jane Stone Cressy to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Todd Cressy 63 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

Date 24 January 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8125

Jane Stone Creasy

admitted 24th Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh David Lusk residing at 25 Forsyth Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Lusk your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Lusk. to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Hugh D Lusk

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27 (4) day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Lusk
2. Sex and Age,	male. 2&3
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Chemist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 Forsyth St. Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere. was better at times. never quite well
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	worse for 6 weeks past
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his mother Mrs Lusk. 25 Forsyth St. Greenock. Paternal grandfather was Epileptic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Hugh D Lusk

Dated this 27 day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Carslaw
being a (1) Medical Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lusk, Chemist, formerly of 25 Forsyth St. Greenock. and that the said James Lusk is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Though speaking intelligently on many subjects there are others upon which he is habitually rambling in his talk. These delusions. He asserts that he has some connection with the "Tay Bridge disaster" & that those Lows had caused temporary mental derangement among the men at present on strike. Similar explanation is given of recent events in Irish politics. He asserts that he could and (by his connection with those Lows) is bringing the strike to a close & that he has already seen the Walton & Nel. Pait. Persian strikes had similar explanations.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He told his attendant that he was the indirect cause of the strike.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 16 Eton Place, Hillhead

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Jarrett Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lusk, formerly of 25 Forsyth Street, Greenock and that the said James Lusk is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States he is a chosen messenger of God: that he has divine authority to say the Railway men should work shorter hours a day; knowing he had this authority he called upon some of the Railway Directors to intervene in the dispute. States that Mr Parnell's conduct is due to atmospheric influence: that the whole condition of things at present is foretold in Revelation. Rambling talk of atmospheric influence on political men, &c &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, H. Jarrett Wilson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Fleeeowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
W. James Lusk, from Greenock
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 27th day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 91. D Fleeeowlees M.D

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Lusk
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature and Address Hugh D Lusk
Date Jany 27. 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh David Lusk, 25 Forsyth Street, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of John H Carslaw
and Henry Garnett Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Lusk, 25 Forsyth Street, Greenock, Petr's Brother
and that the said James Lusk
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Lusk
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Lusk which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8126

James Lusk

admitted 27th Jany 1891

10,356.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 29 JAN. 91 SCOTLAND

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James MacGregor Ironmerchant Glasgow being desirous to transfer John Dawson at present a Patient in The Crichton Royal Institution, and (1) Dumfries from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel I hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Dawson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James MacGregor

(2) Brother in law

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dawson
2. Sex and Age,	55 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5th Sixth July 1890
7. Length of time Insane,	Since about June 1890
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes first
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
10. Duration of existing Attack,	
11. Supposed Cause,	nervous ness
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	wife Lincoln place Partick one or two Aunts have been subject to melancholia

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James MacGregor

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8127

John Dawson

Admitted 31st Jany 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rutherford being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Crichton Royal Institution personally examined John Dawson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is a Lunatic being in a state of mental depression & the subject of delusions.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dartmouth Glasgow.

James Rutherford

DATED this twenty Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one -

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Jane o MacGregor to authorize the transfer of John Dawson from Dumfries Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum —, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said John Dawson, as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

William Mitchell *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

Date of Sheriff's Order
4th July 1890 -

Returned

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanarck *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Donald Young residing at 48 Newmarket Street Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet McGlashan or Young your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 48 Newmarket Strut Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet McGlashan or Young to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Donl Young ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet McGlashan or Young
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeping & shopkeeping
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Glasgow~~ Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 Newmarket St Ayr
8. Length of time Insane,	Since 25th Decr 1891 but has been depressed occasionally since about end of June 1890.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From about 25th Decr 1890
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Mental Strain~~ Domestic worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald Young, husband. Father when about 40 Cousin slightly imbecile
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Donl Young ×

Dated this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blane Erskine, being a (1) M.D. of the University of Edinburgh and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Newmarket Street, Ayr, in the County of Ayr - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet McGlashan or Young, and that the said Janet McGlashan or Young, is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Marked Melancholia: great religious depression and delusions on the subject of religion: constant fear of impending evil: sleeps badly: states that she cannot control herself but is driven by impulse.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Husband and sister-in-law state that of late unusual tendencies have been shown, and when remonstrated with on the subject she states that she has lost all control over herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blane Erskine M.D. & L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Alloway Place, Ayr -

DATED this Thirty First day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet McGlashan or Young, residing at 48 Newmarket Street, Ayr, and that the said Janet McGlashan or Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from Melancholia with delusions, indicated by great depression, sleeplessness and apprehension of impending evil. She imagines that her soul is lost, and that there is no hope for her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Blane Erskine,
being (1) M.D. of the University of Edinburgh & L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 48
Newmarket Street, Ayr,
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Janet McGlashan or Young,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Blane Erskine. M.D. & L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this Thirty First day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Young
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Donald Young 48 Newmarket St Ayr

Date 31st Jany 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bell Bonar (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald Young
48 Newmarket Street Ayr,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Blane Erskine
and James Christie —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet McGlashan or Young, 48 Newmarket Street, Ayr, Petr's wife
and that the said Janet McGlashan or Young
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet McGlashan or Young
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet McGlashan or Young — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Bonar

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8128

Janet McGlashan or Young

admitted 31st Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of* _____ *and his Substitutes,—* of the (2) County of Lanark

The Petition of John Storrie Florida

residing at 4 Eldon Villas Mount

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Smellie or Mitchell

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister in law. residing at 104 Buccleuch St Glasgow

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Smellie or Mitchell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* John Storrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Smellie or Mitchell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow of a Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	104 Buccleuch St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	As above
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie Smellie or Storrie Sister 4 Eldon Villas Mt Florida No Member of her family known to be or to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Storrie

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Ridout Watson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 104 Buccleuch Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Smellie or Mitchell of 104 Buccleuch Street Glasgow a widow and that the said Margaret Smellie or Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions of suspicion - She says the shopkeepers for miles round know her and her nieces quite well - that the bakers put some stuff in the bread which injures and that the butchers put some of the same stuff on the meat supplies to her. She says the shopkeepers warn her against taking food they have supplied her with

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her landlady Mrs Grieve informs me that she is my suspicious, refusing food and resisting in cooking it for herself

Name and Medical Designation, W R Watson LRCP Ed

Place of Abode, Murrayfield Gardens

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 104 Buccleuch St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Smellie or Mitchell, widow of 104 Buccleuch St Glasgow and that the said Margaret Smellie or Mitchell is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines that the Grocers and bakers all round where she buys put stuff of a poisonous nature in the provisions she purchases. thinks too that she is followed on the public streets by men and women who are strangers to her; etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mind has been deranged for more than two years. Information from Mr Storey, her brother-in-law residing at 4 Eildon Villas Mount Florida -

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 5 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Stevie
4 Gilden Villas, Mount Florida.
Certificates under the hands of William Riddell Watson
and Alexander Robertson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Smellie or Mitchell, Widow 104 Broadwood Street
Glasgow Pahtoner under Sentence
and that the said Margaret Smellie or Mitchell is a (5)
person of unsound mind & an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Smellie or Mitchell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Smellie or Mitchell which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8129

Mary Smellie or Mitchell

admitted 6th Feby 1891

I request that

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

.....

Date.....

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Buchanan residing at 100 Ardgowan St. Glasport humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Buchanan your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 14 Avon Street. So. Side, Glasport is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliz Buchanan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	female. 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Avon St. Glasport
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	manifest for about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. Solitude climacteric period?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	— no
15. Whether Suicidal,	— no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her brother. residence as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— no insanity in family — none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Buchanan

DATED this 7th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Duncan MacGilvray being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Avon - - Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Buchanan and that the said Elizabeth Buchanan is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from Hallucinations Visual & Auditory - She is much troubled with bad Odours as of Gases - which she says has caused the fire at the back of her head & this is all due to that Venereal trouble which got lodged in her Spine & head - & which she contracted from the voices that bother her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has on several occasions threatened to put a knife into her sides - she blames her for the insertion of paragraphs in the newspapers - regarding her chastity - she complains "bitterly of the neighbours" "scandalizing her character" She can see & read these paragraphs in the Herald & Police News but cannot point them out to either her brothers or sisters -

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan MacGilvray, M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 93 Pollok Street - Glasgow.

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Gordon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the Universities of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 14 Avon St in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Buchanan and that the said Elizabeth Buchanan is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She states that she cannot sleep at night one reason being that the mattress was frequently used in coffins, the other the fear of venereal disease being communicated to her by contact with the bedclothes. She imagines that her brother & sister have been guilty of a criminal act. her information being derived from a joiners turning lathe,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister states that she threatened violence to her with a knife because the sister inserted scandalous paragraphs in the newspapers about the patient. mentioning in these her name and crimes.

Name and Medical Designation, William Gordon MB & Ch

Place of Abode 34 Pollok St, Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Duncan MacGilvray being (1) - a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Avon Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Buchanan residing there & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Duncan MacGilvray M.B. & C.M.

DATED this 7th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Eliz: Buchanan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Wm Buchanan 100 Ardgowan St Glasgow

Date 7 Feby 91.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Buchanan, 100 Ardgowan Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Duncan MacGilvray and William Gordon —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Buchanan, 14 Avon Street, South Side, Glasgow. Wife's Sister and that the said Elizabeth Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Buchanan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Buchanan — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8130

Elizabeth Buchanan

admitted 7th Feby 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Swann residing at 88 Watergate St. Bridge humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) brother George Jameson Swann residing at 5 Wilton Gardens. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George J. Swann to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Swann

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Jameson Swann
2. Sex and Age,	male about 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Manager of Commercial Lo
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Wilton Gardens. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month. has had
9. Whether First Attack,	yes 2 attacks of some thing like para
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 52 lysis in fingers
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his brother. address as above. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Swann

DATED this 8th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Wilton Gardens Kelvinside in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Jameson Swann Gentleman 5 Wilton Gardens and that the said George Jameson Swann is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very violent and believes his brother and sister have robbed him. He is inclined to strike persons around him and thinks they intend to injure him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Swann his brother states that he accuses him and his sisters of robbing him of money and securities. He wants away in order to get them. and is inclined to strike them

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Thomson Campbell M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 3 Wilton Gardens Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of Feb! One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Jameson Swan, Merchant, of 5 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow and that the said George Jameson Swan is a ~~an~~ insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines there is a plot against him in which his sisters brother and neighbours are involved. says that he cried out for the Police about 1.a.m. this morning as he had been robbed; imagines that everything has gone against him. He might very probably prove dangerous to others and himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He had been exceedingly excited about midnight of this morning, shouting for the Police in Wilton Crescent, imagining he had been robbed; etc Information from relatives.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode 16 Kenilworth Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 8 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being (1) Bachelor Medicine Master Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Wilton Gardens Helensvale in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Jameson Swann, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Archibald Thomson Campbell M.B. C.M.

DATED this 8th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein George Jameson Swann to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address William Swann

Date Feby 7 91. 88 Watergate Chester

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Bogideon Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Swann, 88 Watergate Street, Chester, Certificates under the hands of Archibald Thomson Campbell and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Jameson Swann, 5 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow, Patr. Brother and that the said George Jameson Swann is a (5) person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Jameson Swann as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Jameson Swann which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D B Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8131

George Jamieson Swanns
admitted 8th Feby 1891

...ected upon, it is requested
... to the Board.

... LUNACY FOR THE
... PATIENT.

To Dr Yellowlees.

I hereby promise to remain under your care for at least Six months if you will receive me

Robert P Clark

12 Feb 1891

...anction the admission of

...ral Asylum

...mmissioner in Lunacy.

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Fourteenth day of February,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety – one.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Robert P. Clark

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Fourteenth day of February,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety – one.

Robert P. Clark

Voluntary

Admitted 14th Feby 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Rowe residing at 17 Clifford St., ~~Laid Brook~~, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cooper Rowe your Petitioner's (3) son residing ~~at~~ three with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cooper Rowe to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Rowe

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cooper Rowe
2. Sex and Age,	male - 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	tractionman - formerly.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 Clifford St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	about six years more or less.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum, on four occasions.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks - family tendency.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes - destructive
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Rowe - father 17 Clifford St. Glasgow. Two sisters or a brother have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Rowe

Dated this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. g.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Carslaw
being a (1) graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cooper Ross, 17 Clifford St, Glasgow and that the said James Cooper Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Manner is preoccupied and shows great lack of intelligence. He says repeatedly "he can't remember" in answer to simple questions. Has heard "whispers" during night & saw God & also a female diff in Arran.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He is reported by attendant to have required to be under Care & Treatment more than one previously & to have relatives who have also been insane. Last night he is reported to have set fire to the window curtains at home.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 16 Elm Place, Hillhead

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Jarrett Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cooper Ross, daily reading 17 Clifford Glasgow and that the said James Cooper Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he is unhappy at home because Sir Clement & Lady Jardine are killed in a tournament; addresses his answers to "Your Royal Highness" & "My Lord"; He is preoccupied & replies "Don't know my Lord". Has been confined in an Asylum more than once previously:

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by an attendant that he had broken the furniture & set fire to the curtains in his bedroom last night since.

Name and Medical Designation, H. Jarrett Wilson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) MD Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
Glasgow
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
James Cooper Rowe,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Greenlees MD

DATED this 12th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Cooper Rowe
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Rowe 17 Clifford St Glasgow

Date Feby 12. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McFie Lees, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Rowe,
17 Clifford Street, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John A. Carslaw
and Henry Garnett Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Cooper Rowe, son of & residing with Petitioner,
and that the said James Cooper Rowe
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cooper Rowe
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cooper Rowe which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J McLees.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8132

James Cooper Rowes

admitted 12th Feby 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Drummond, Commercial Traveller.

residing at 34 Annette Street, Govanhill.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 34 Annette Street, Govanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David Drummond

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	& Children's Nurse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestants, (Church of Christ)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Annette St Govanhill
8. Length of time Insane,	Four weeks, The third week better but got worse again
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	after child Birth, from 10 to 14 days after
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not wrong but would strike or bite if closely pressed in
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Andrew Goodall, Main St Cambuslang, Uncle, not any Known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David Drummond

DATED this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Annesley Street Govanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elyth Goodall or Drummond and that the said Elyth Goodall or Drummond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incessant movement talking, constant twisting about of arms and body generally, delusions about herself and others, being about God, and other religious matters

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Stewart nurse in attendance. During last night been very violent requiring restraint by three persons

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Brown M.D

Place of Abode, Pollokshields

DATED this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Howie Carslaw being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Eastmains Lanarks in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Drace, Goodall or Drummond and that the said Elizabeth Drace Goodall or Drummond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is maniacal, struggling with her attendants, talking in an excited, rambling and incoherent manner & giving unintelligible answers to the most simple questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her attendants state that she has been in the same restless condition all night: that she has recently been confined

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 16 Stair Place, Hillhead

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Brown.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 34 Annette St. Govanhill
in the County of Renfrew. Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Goodall or Drummond.
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robt Brown M.D.

DATED this 19th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address David Drummond 34 Annette St. Govanhill.

Date 19th February 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Croft Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Drummond, Commercial Traveller, 34 Annette Street, Govanhill
Certificates under the hands of Robert Brown
and John Howie Carslaw, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond, 34 Annette Street, Govanhill, Renfrewshire
and that the said Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Fraser Goodall or Drummond which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Walter Croft Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8133

Eliz.h Fraser Goodall or Drummond

Admitted 19th July 1891

10,381.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND 20 FEB 91

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Cameron, Telegraphist, Glasgow.
being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Miller or Davidson —
at present a Patient in Mavisbank Asylum —, and (1) detained at my instance — from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Miller or Davidson — and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Cameron

(2) Son-in-Law

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Mavisbank this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one. —

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Miller or Davidson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 63
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	14th August 1890.
7. Length of time Insane,	Seven months.
8. Whether first Attack,	First.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	63.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Seven months.
11. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety about her eyesight.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Eliza Mary Davidson or Cameron 10 Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill Daughter. None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Cameron

DATED this 19th day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Date 1862. D/8/13 Edrd

Eliz[a] Miller or Davidson

Admitted 23[rd] Feby 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John Keay

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Mavisbank Asylum personally examined Mrs Elizabeth Miller or Davidson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is a lunatic suffering from depression with considerable excitement, having delusions e.g. that I have murdered her daughter;

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair;

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum.

John Keay. M.D. M.R.C.P.E.

DATED this Nineteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of

from Elizabeth Miller or Davidson

to Mavisbank Private Asylum

Glasgow Royal Asylum

, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 20th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

16th August. 1890.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rev. James Fraser residing at The Manse, Busby humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Fraser your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 20 Clarendon St. Partick. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Fraser to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Fraser

DATED this 25th (4) day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Fraser
2. Sex and Age,	female. 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Clarendon St. Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Desired asylum Bothwell & discharged about 2 months ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode, of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her brother. ~~None known~~ a Paternal aunt is insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Fraser

DATED this 25th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Snodgrass being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Clarendon St. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Fraser 20 Clarendon St Partick and that the said Jessie Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is subject to many delusions of sight & intellect; does not know the day, month or year; the number of the house she lives in, regards her relatives as her enemies and says she would like them; cannot repeat a consecutive form of words as the Lord's prayer; is very restless in her looks and movements; is not in delirium due to Sheets's fever,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I formed the opinion that she was of unsound mind for similar reasons to the above before she was last in an asylumn and since then she has gone wandered from home; is never free from delusions; has ideas that people are maligning her; has screamed & endeavoured to attract attention of people outside without sufficient reason.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Snodgrass M.B.; C.M. Glasg.

Place of Abode, 7 Lindsay Terrace, Dowanhill, Partick

DATED this Twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Fraser, residing at 20 Clarendon Street, Partick and that the said Jessie Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is somewhat excited and has delusions. She hears voices, and says that people call her a swindler, and that she has offended the Queen's Revenue. She is unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Insanity.

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 East Princes Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Snodgrass
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Clarendon St.
in the County of Partick Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jessie Fraser
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Snodgrass M.B. C.M.

DATED this Twenty-fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) Qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Jessie Fraser to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

(Rev) *Signature and Address* James Fraser. Busby

Date 25 Feby 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rev. James Fraser, The Manse, Busby,
Certificates under the hands of William Snodgrass
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Fraser, 20 Clarendon Street, Partick Glasgow. Petitioner
and that the said Jessie Fraser
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Fraser
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Fraser
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8135

Jessie Fraser

admitted 25th Feby 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~James~~ James Frew residing at 15 Royal Terrace. Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Frew your Petitioner's (3) Son residing with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Frew to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Frew *

DATED this 2d (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Frew
2. Sex and Age,	male 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Royal Ter. Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less peculiar for 4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	worse for 3 years past
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. took Laudanum & threatened to cut his throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father. His father's Uncle was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Frew *

DATED this 2d day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being a (1) ~~Physician~~ Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Frew of 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill and that the said John Frew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He states that he is the object of a conspiracy on the part of the police, and that he took yesterday in order to kill himself, so that he might escape a worse fate. He is incoherent and restless and ~~says~~ says he is going at once to London

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He was took a razor yesterday and said he would cut his throat. He left the house yesterday & remained out all night

Name and Medical Designation, Eben. Duncan M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Royal Crescent Crosshill

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Frew, of 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill, Glasgow and that the said John Frew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr Frew states that he is constantly watched by the police & the factor of a certain firm that they are constantly trying to kill him by means of electrical machines which drive on him & work on him even during the night. He constantly hears people speaking about him, he confesses to having yesterday taken Laudanum with suicidal intent, & so to escape becoming mad.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has been much excited for some time thinking himself the object of a universal conspiracy. He ran out by the Lane yesterday "to escape the electrical machines", & returned only this morning.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Napier M.D.

Place of Abode Raebank, Crosshill, Glasgow.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being (1) ~~Physician~~ Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Frew, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ebenezer Duncan

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Frew. address above

Date 2d March 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Frew 15 Royal Terrace, Crosshill Certificates under the hands of Ebenezer Duncan and Alexander Napier, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Frew son of and residing with Petitioner James Frew and that the said John Frew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Frew as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Frew which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Frew
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Frew. address above

Date 2d March 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Frew 15 Royal Terrace, Crosshill Certificates under the hands of Ebenezer Duncan and Alexander Napier, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Frew, son of and residing with Petitioner James Frew, and that the said John Frew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Frew as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Frew which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8136

John Frew

admitted 2nd Mch 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Fairie.

residing at Hallsville, Pollokshields,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Twenty four Sandyford Place, Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* Thos Fairie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Sex - female. Age not known
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Sandyford Place, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	senile decay
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	The applicant is not a relation of Mrs Stevenson, and has only recently been appointed Curator Bonis to her

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thos Fairie

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) twenty four Sandyford Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson residing at 24 Sandyford Place Glasgow and that the said Maria Martin or Stevenson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has delusions and talks incoherently - Continually speaks about her Father and Mother and also her Husband who have been long dead - She appears to have lost her memory and imagines people are throwing things at the window

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The servant informs me that she sometimes gets excited and imagines that she is not in her own house - wants to go home and on one occasion was out on the stair with only her night dress on and alarming the neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Sandyford Place, Sandyhill St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maria Martin or Stevenson, widow, of 24 Sandyford Place, Sandyhill St, Glasgow and that the said Maria Martin or Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Declares she is at present 62 miles out of Glasgow; that her father is living though she said two minutes previously that he died 20 years ago. that her late husband is alive and that she expects him back immediately. She got much excited and pushed violently the servant who tried to that her father and husband were dead many years. She talks incoherently, and is quite unable to take care for herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:
She entertained the same delusions as she did when I saw her two months since but is now more excited -

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Fairie Harrietville, Pollokshields, Certificates under the hands of John Dunlop and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson, 24 Sandyford Place, Glasgow, Pollok Ward. and that the said Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Maria Martin or Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this tenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8137

Maria Martini or Stevenson

Admitted 10th Mch 1891

I request that ~~Maria Martini or Stevenson~~ be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

~~H. S. Stevenson~~

Date ~~9th March 1891~~

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Sir Andrew McLean residing at Viewfield, Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McLean your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McLean to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* And. Maclean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McLean
2. Sex and Age,	male. 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Viewfield. Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	mind slowly weakening for years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	first Epileptic attack at 18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In no Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Violent for 4 or 5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy of long Standing
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	= .
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* And. Maclean

Dated this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Viewfield Parkhill. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mc. Lean. Viewfield. Parkhill and that the said William Mc. Lean is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions - That he's own house. Suspicious of everyone about him trying to take things away from him. Very violent. attempts to strike with any thing at hand: Sleeplessness. refuses to take food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violence. Sleeplessness. refusal to take food information by Nurse Campbell.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Henderson. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Meadowbank Pl. Parkhill

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Maclean, Gentleman Brewfield, Parkhill and that the said William Maclean, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is found lying wriggling about on the floor chattering utterly incoherent and violent, and obviously dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Finlayson M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Woodside Place. Glasgow

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newfield Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Mc Lean
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex Henderson. Surgeon.

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William M'Lean
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address And^w Mackean Jr 4 Broomhill Avenue Partick

Date 12 March. 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)
Andrew Mackean, Newfield, Partick
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Henderson
and James Hinlayson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Mac Lean, son of & residing with Petitioner
and that the said William Mac Lean
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mac Lean
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said William Mac Lean which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8138

William McLean

admitted 12th Mch 91

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Wm J. Brighton residing at 163 Comely Park St Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that My Son James Gillies Brighton residing at 163 Comely Park St Dennistoun your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Gillies Brighton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction His admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm J. Brighton

DATED this 12th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gillies Brighton
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 16 Years & 6 Months
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	133 Comely Park St Dennistoun 163 " " "
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Home
8. Length of time Insane,	first attack
9. Whether First Attack,	16 Years & 6 Months
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 Years since 15th March 1891
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	16 Newton since 15th 163 Comely Park St Dennistoun
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not to be decided
15. Whether Suicidal,	Undecided
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous to others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm J. Brighton 163 Comely Park St Dennistoun No Member of Family known to have been Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm J. Brighton

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gillies Brighton apprentice engineer of 163 Comely Park St Dennistoun, Glasgow and that the said James Gillies Brighton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears imaginary voices and sees visions of angels &c. was told, that he says that he himself is Jesus Christ. gets despairing sometimes. He is unsafe to have his freedom.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mind has been disordered for about three weeks - Information from his parents.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D
Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Adolphus Woodward
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 163 Comely Park St Dennistoun, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gillies Brighton, apprentice engineer of 163 Comely Park St, Dennistoun and that the said James Gillies Brighton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He sees various visions of the devil, angels, says he has risen from the dead. is sometimes very despondent & at others times excessively cheerful & inclined to dance about. He is a fit subject for Asylum treatment

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been strange for about three weeks during which period, according to the account of his parents, he has had various turns of despondency & elation

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest Adolphus Woodward
M B: & M Ed.
Place of Abode 1 Annfield Place

DATED this eleven day of March One thousand eight ~~ninety~~ hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Aly Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Gillies Brighton,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Aly Robertson, MB

Dated this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm J. Brighton, 163 Comely Park Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson
and Ernest Adolphus Woodward, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Gillies Brighton, 163 Comely Park Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow, Petty Loss,
and that the said James Gillies Brighton
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Gillies Brighton
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Gillies Brighton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or per, state sex.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8139

James Gillies Brighton

admitted 12th Mch 1891

The attached letter was opened while in the custody of the archives, ~~and~~ not while in the custody of Gartnavel

22.06.12.

E.A.

Patient name: Elizabeth Schrader,

admission date: 21.01.1891

Letter concerning:

Mrs Schrader

Voluntary Patient

To be opened & used by Dr. Yellowlees

phoned she insist on leaving without

her husbands sanction

—

TELEGRAPH ADDRESS "SCHRADER" GLASGOW. TELEPHONE No. 646.

SCHRADER, MITCHELL & WEIR. 69 East Howard Street.

Glasgow 24 Feb 1891

Dear Dr Yellowlees.

I enclose the formal letter that I spoke of by Mr Schrader to his wife. Pray keep it in retentis, to be used or not as she may renew (as I fear she may do) insist on going out - after you have used your influence with her.

If you are so minded, you would be perfectly truthful in saying that the notice given in the letter is a perfectly legal one. The Scotch law gives a husband right to assign to his wife any residence suitable to her position in life. She has not the right to insist on living in his house. This was my understanding of the law - and on further

enquiry I find that I was quite correct. The flavour seems harsh, but it is good in a case like this.

Will you also say that Mr Schrader is quite capable to her writing once a fortnight to Pressac. and let her address be here.

Love from us both

J.O. Whittaker

Let all this come as from Mr Schrader direct to you.

To
Mrs Elizabeth Phillips or Schrader
care of Dr Yellowlees
Gartnavel.

In the event of your leaving Gartnavel without my consent I hereby assign to you as your legal residence pending further instructions from me (1) Rock House Cockermouth (Mrs Cracks) or (2) in your option Tower House Leicester (Mrs Herbalds). I have provided funds for your travelling to either of these residences that you may select and for your suitable maintenance there. In Witness Whereof I have subscribed these presents at Glasgow upon the twenty third day of February eighteen hundred and ninety one before these witnesses Charles Scott Tait and Thomas Douglas Ross both clerks to Schrader Mitchell and Weir Leather Factors in Glasgow.

Chas Scott Tait witness
Tho. D. Ross. witness.

Geo Schrader

paper & letter to be filed with this Dy

being acted upon, it is requested
e given to the Board.

5. Crown Circus,
Dowanhill.

Glasgow 20th Jan
1891

Sir

I request you to
discharge me as a boarder
at Gartnaval, and I
promise to accept
your guidance and
to remain Sober
in future & you Drinks
at present for Faithfully
Elizabeth Schmacke
Dr Yellowlees Gartnaval

D OF LUNACY FOR THE
TARY PATIENT.

hereby sanction the admission of

der

asylum, Glasgow.

ate.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Twenty first day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety - one.

accompanying letter to be filed with this

In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Elizabeth Schrader

as a Voluntary Patient into Royal asylum, Glasgow.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh this Twenty first day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety - one.

Elizabeth Schrader

Voluntary

Admitted 22° Jany 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Robert Traill, 19 Hope St Glasgow
~~residing at~~ & Wm C. MacNaughtan, 79 St George's Rd. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jose Carsi your Petitioner's (3) clerk + acquaintance residing at 97 Douglas Street, Glasport is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jose Carsi to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Traill
* Wm C. MacNaughtan

DATED this 13th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jose ~~Carsi~~ Carsi
2. Sex and Age,	male. 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	97 Douglas St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do 19 Hope St.
8. Length of time Insane,	two or three days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	He is a Spaniard - has no Relatives here & the petitioners are his employer & an acquaintance who are compelled to act as the absence of Relatives
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Robert Traill
* Wm C. MacNaughtan

DATED this 13 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Hope St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) José Carsi clerk residing at 97 Douglas St Glasgow and that the said José Carsi is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited manner - foolish and dangerous behaviour - quite unable to guide & control himself or to answer questions rationally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Violent manner - threatens to injure himself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Simpson Cumming M.B.

Place of Abode, 24 Blythswood Square

DATED this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Rutherford. being a (1) Graduate of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Hope St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) José Carsi clerk residing at 97 Douglas Street Glasgow and that the said José Carsi. is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His violent emotion & inability of answering questions. Demand for passport. Denied that he has any name.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sulky suspicious manner & expression of wish for passport to others. yesterday & today
Nil

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Rutherford. M.B.

Place of Abode 6 Albany Place. Glasgow.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. Edin. D'Sheeowlees hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel near Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jose Carsi from 97 Douglas St Glasgow & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D'Sheeowlees M.D.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jose Carsi to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Friend

Signature and Address Robert Traill 17 Hope Street Glasgow

Date 13 March 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M'Lie Lees, Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Traill 17 Hope Street, Glasgow and Wm C Macnaughton 79 St Georges Place Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Simpson Cumming and Henry Rutherford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jose Carsi, 97 Douglas Street, Glasgow (Petr's Clerk & acquaintance) and that the said Jose Carsi is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jose Carsi as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jose Carsi which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state it.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8140

Jose Carsi

Admitted 13th March 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Martin residing at 21 Simpson Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Martin your Petitioner's (3) wife residing ~~at~~ where with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Martin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Martin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Martin
2. Sex and Age,	female 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of Railway Porter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Simpson St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Confinement on 24th Feb. 91
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hartley, 46 Raeberry St. Glasgow to her brother. not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Martin

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Bowie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Simpson Street Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Martin, Domestic residing at 21 Simpson Street Glasgow and that
the said Mrs Elizabeth Martin is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says she is troubled by evil spirits will not take any medicine, thinks she had a child, but takes no interest in it does not know if she sleeps or not

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By her Husband Wm Martin that she calls him Doctor. will not take any food talks nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, David Bowie MB C.M.

Place of Abode, 71 Willow Tree Glasgow

DATED this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Simpson Street, Glasgow, Landsborough in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hartley or Martin,
residing there, Domestic, and that
the said Elizabeth Hartley or Martin, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression, being dull & confused in mind; can only be got to answer questions with difficulty; and takes no interest in her house or family.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband, William Martin, and Mrs Tolmie her nurse, state that she is delusive in her ideas, asking them to stop the clocks in the house because of smells, and that she has been sleepless, restless & occasionally excited.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell M.B. C.M. Edr & Gr

Place of Abode 2 Landsborough Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Cowie
being (1) a M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21
Simpson Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Elizabeth Martin residing at 21 Simpson St,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

David Cowie M.B.C.M.

DATED this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Elizabeth Martin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Martin

Date 13 March 91.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Martin. 21 Simpson Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Cowie
and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Martin wife of & residing with Petitioner
and that the said Elizabeth Martin
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Martin
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Martin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J McK Lees

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8141

Elizabeth Martin

Admitted 13th Mch 1891

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
SCOTLAND
11 MAR 91

10,395

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Helen Wright being desirous to transfer Mary Buchanan Cooper at present a Patient in Hocklands Asylum Bothwell and (¹) whose nearest known relative in this country I am ——— from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Bothwell hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mary Buchanan Cooper and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Helen M. Wright

(²) Aunt of Patient

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Bothwell this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyone years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Buchanan Cooper
2. Sex and Age,	Female 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	House Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	12 September 1890
7. Length of time Insane,	about 7 months
8. Whether first Attack,	first
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about 7 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Was recently chargeable to Govan Combn but is now to be a private patient.
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Miss Wright. aunt, 276 Dumbarton Road. Sandyford, Glasgow. formerly— but usual residence is Marmora House. Dunoon.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Helen M. Wright

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91 yrs

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8142

Mary Buchanan Cooper
admitted 14th March 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Archibald Campbell Clark being (1) a Doctor of Medecine of Edinburgh University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Kirklands Asylum Bothwell personally examined Mary Buchanan Cooper at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she labours under Melancholia, and is under delusions such as that she is being detained here because she cannot pay for her board, and that she is being fed here to try and slaughter. She is mentally weak and suspicious; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are average

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

Archibald Clark.

DATED this tenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, *or* the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, *or* the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Miss Helen Wright to authorize the transfer of Mary Buchanan Cooper from Kirklands Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Mary Buchanan Cooper as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

30th July 1890.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire.
of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Andrew Wilson Beaton
residing at 102 Cambridge Street Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Jamieson Beaton
your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at
102 Cambridge St Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William J Beaton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* A Wilson Beaton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Jamieson Beaton
2. Sex and Age,	male 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lawyer's clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan
6. Previous Place of Abode,	102 Cambridge St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	179 Bath Street
8. Length of time Insane,	over six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Royal & Western Infirmaries Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain. Masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Beaton his father 102 Cambridge St Glasgow. A Paternal Uncle is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* A Wilson Beaton

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Macintyre being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 179 Bath St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Jamieson Beaton and that the said William Jamieson Beaton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1 States that all plots remain in his body and nothing can take away.
2 Wishes to get something to take him away.
3 Has twice told me that he will commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Last night his mother states, he wanted a rope to hang himself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Macintyre M.B.C.

Place of Abode, 179 Bath St.

DATED this 15 day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Jas Fleming Glasgow Univ. being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 179 Bath St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Jamieson Beaton and that the said Wm J. Beaton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has been under my care for some time and has numerous delusions especially as to the necessity of going through a serious surgical operation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Jas Fleming M.D.

Place of Abode 153 Bath St

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Jas Fleming
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 179 Bath Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Jamieson Beaton,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Wm Jas Fleming M.D

Dated this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Jamieson Beaton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother. 102 Cambridge St Glasgow

Signature and Address A Wilson Beaton

Date 15 March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Ballow (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wilson Beaton, 102 Cambridge Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Macintyre
and Wm Jas. Fleming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Jamieson Beaton, 102 Cambridge Street, Glasgow the Brother
and that the said William Jamieson Beaton
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Jamieson Beaton
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Jamieson Beaton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, Pauper, state etc.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D Ballow

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8143

Wm. Jamison Beaton

Admitted 15th March 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Swan Murray, residing at 79 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry McDiarmid, your Petitioner's (3) Brother-in-law, residing at 197 Duslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry McDiarmid, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* W. Swan Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry McDiarmid.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House factor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	197 Duslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	197 Duslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Russell Murray or McDiarmid, wife. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* W. Swan Murray

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 197 Onslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Mc Diarmid, residing there, House factor, and that the said Henry Mc Diarmid, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is somewhat restless & excitable; talks incoherently; and labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that certain persons have conspired against him, and that poisonous fumes have been put into his house & Office by certain unknown persons.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states, that he is sleepless & restless at night, and that he has delusions of suspicion regarding her.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Young being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 197 Onslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Mc Diarmid, residing and that there, House factor the said Henry Mc Diarmid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He complains first of headaches which he said was caused by his hat, and asked me to examine it. Imagines when he goes out to take a walk that he is being followed by the Police. He is very excitable at times. The delusions he suffers from are that certain persons are trying to poison him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he changes from one bed to another, imagining that gases in the room are causing his trouble.

Name and Medical Designation, John Young M B C M

Place of Abode 76 Armadale St, Dennistoun

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 197 Onslow Drive Dennistoun, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry McDiarmid, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

DATED this 14th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henry McDiarmid, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-Law.

Signature and Address W. S. Murray. 79 Roslea Drive

Date 14th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Swan Murray, 79 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry McDiarmid, 197 Onslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, Pet. Brother-in-Law, and that the said Henry McDiarmid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry McDiarmid as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry McDiarmid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, State Parish.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8144

Henry McDiarmid

Admitted 15th Mch 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Frederick Trevor Bamber residing at 5 Broomhill Drive, Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Jane Bell or Hunter (or Henderson) your Petitioner's (3) mother-in-law residing at 5 Broomhill Drive, Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jane Bell or Hunter to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Frederick Trevor Bamber

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Bell or Hunter (or Henderson)
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 65
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Limeside, Kilbride Dennon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Broomhill Drive Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	5 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic trouble & drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Amelia Mary Henderson or Bamber 5 Broomhill Drive Partick Daughter.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Frederick Trevor Bamber

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Bromhill Drive in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Bell or Hunter and that the said Mary Jane Bell or Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a State of excited agitation from terror says that if I leave her she is to be killed: talks incoherently and begs to be taken to an Asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth Paterson, her daughter's — Mr Bambus — nurse says that she screams and says people are trying to kill her.

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Sloan MD

Place of Abode, 5 Somerset Pl. Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and twenty one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Fredrick Vasey Adams being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Col. of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physicians do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Bromhill Drive in the County of Partick Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Bell or Hunter and that the said Mary Jane Bell or Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is intensely excited - says she is suffocating - wants to get out of the house - cant give a coherent answer + repeats questions and answers parrot like. Considers her dangerous to herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She says she owns three houses on Hamilton Drive - her relative Mr Bambus says this is not so. Elizabeth Turnbull says she has fits of screaming + says people are killing her though no person is touching her.

Mr Bambus servant

Name and Medical Designation, Fredrick Vasey Adams LRCPE

Place of Abode 66 Rose Street Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan being (1) a Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Broomhill Drive Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Jane Bell or Hunter and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Samuel Sloan M.D.

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick Trevor Bamber, 5 Broomhill Drive, Partick Certificates under the hands of Samuel Sloan and Frederick Tasey Adams, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Jane Bell or Henderson or Hunter, 5 Broomhill Drive, Partick, Relict mother-in-Law, and that the said Jane Bell or Henderson or Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Bell or Henderson or Hunter as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Bell or Henderson or Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this twenty eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8145

Mary Jane Bell or Henderson or Hunter

admitted 26th March 1891

I request that Mary Jane Bell or Henderson or Hunter

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

Frederick Trevor Bamber

Date 26th March 1891 5 Broomhill Drive Partick

Son-in-Law.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Renfrew and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Mrs Martha Turnbull residing at Rubislaw Lenzie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Turnbull to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mrs Martha Turnbull X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Turnbull
2. Sex and Age,	male 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Comfortable as to circumstances Music seller & musician
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lenzie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lenzie
8. Length of time Insane,	ten months
9. Whether First Attack,	Lenzie Lyels
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never any previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father's name & address Andrew Turnbull 135 Blythswood Drive Glasgow No other member been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Mrs Martha Turnbull X

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Campbell Smith being a (1) Medical Bachelor & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Turnbull of Lenzie and that the said John Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
From progressive deterioration of mental capacity & other symptoms of general paralysis, such as loss of the power of articulation & total incapacity to attend to personal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) of himself.

The patient's wife informs me that he suffers from the following symptoms. Restlessness without power to explain the cause of. Total incapacity to recognize even his own children

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Smith M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, Meadowview, Lenzie

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety One

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D.P. Stewart being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rutherglen Lenzie Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Turnbull. Rutherglen Lenzie and that the said John Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His general appearance, incoherent talking. occasionally labouring under extreme excitement and very delusive

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Mrs Martha Turnbull says that he is sleepless restless without power to explain the cause

Name and Medical Designation, D.P. Stewart M.R.C.S. L.R.

Place of Abode Victoria Place, Kirkintilloch

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. P. Stewart
being (1) M R C S L & L F P & S Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rubershaw Lenzie
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Turnbull, Rubershaw, Lenzie
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. P. Stewart M.R.C.S.L.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(Emergency Certificate) and order [illegible] D.Y.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hendrson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Martha Turnbull, Rubershaw, Lenzie
Certificates under the hands of Campbell Smith and D. P. Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Turnbull Rubershaw Lenzie
and that the said John Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Turnbull
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Turnbull which accompanied the said Petition.

D. H. Balfour

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8146

John Turnbull

Admitted 27th March 1891

I request that

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

.....

Date .....

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Gourlay residing at 252 Buchanan Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Gourlay your Petitioner's (3) son residing at 252 Buchanan Street aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gourlay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Gourlay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty eighth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gourlay
2. Sex and Age,	male Forty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dentist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	252 Buchanan Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	removed at 252 Buchanan St.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty nine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Treated at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	unmanageable
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Gourlay. (Father) 252 Buchanan St. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Gourlay

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Adams
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 252
Buchanan Street Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Gourlay and that
the said John Gourlay is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and irelevant talk; sees and hears persons who do not exist. Thinks he is quite strong and able to walk and work, which he evidently is not.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Robert Dempster his brother-in-law I am informed that he gets at times violent and difficult to manage in the house, and that he thinks he is poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, John Adams L.R.C.P.S.Edin. L.R.F.P.S.Glas.

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this Twenty seventh (27th.) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Suttie.
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine Edinr
Physician

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 252
Buchanan St Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Gourley. 252,
Buchanan Street and that
the said John Gourley is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
hallucinations hears voices & sees sights that have no real existence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father says that he hears people speaking to him - that have no ~~history~~ existence - sees people coming out of corners to gather him.

Name and Medical Designation, David Suttie M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode 314 St Georges Road Glasgow

DATED this Twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Rollows (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Gourlay, 252 Buchanan Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Adams
and David Suttie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) John Gourlay, 252 Buchanan Street, Glasgow, Petr's Son
and that the said John Gourlay
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gourlay
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gourlay which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentyeighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Rollows

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8147

John Gourlay

admitted 28th March 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Margaret Smith residing at 15 Ruthven St, Ryres R^d, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Newman Smith your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry N. Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* M Newman Smith X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Newman Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male. 43 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Ruthven St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years
9. Whether First Attack,	No - 4th or 5th at least.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Four or five times in Gartnavel asylum. the last time abt 8 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance & previous illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	E.T. Smith. 67 W. Nile St is his brother uncertain
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* M. Newman Smith

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Ruthven St Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Newman Smith (Retired Gentleman) 15 Ruthven St and that the said Henry Newman Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks volubly and incoherently, mixing up the words "brain" and "church" without any meaning. He is confused in his thoughts, asking me the same question time over. He says his wife refuses him food, and tries to annoy him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says that he is unmanageable, frightens the children, and talks incessantly for hours together. His language is very abusive

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Howie Carslaw
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Newman Smith and that the said Henry Newman Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks freely but sometimes in a rambling and confused manner. Says that his wife is unkind to him and keeps him at home against his will — ascribes her action partly to jealousy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says that his account is altogether false: that he is unmanageable at home, talking incessantly in an abusive manner and acting towards her most cruelly; has on frequently threatened her life.
His friends say that he was formerly a patient here & then violently insane

He also says that he heard a voice from him of Glasgow & that he was then unmanageable &c.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 16 Glen Place, Hillhead

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.B. C.M. Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Ruthven St Hillhead in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry Newman Smith, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Kirk M.B. C.M.

DATED this Twenty-fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henry Newman Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Mrs. M. Smith

Date 28/3/94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Smith, 15 Ruthven Street, Kyle's Road, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirk and John Howie Careland, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry Newman Smith, Pet's Husband, 15 Ruthven Street aforesaid and that the said Henry Newman Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Newman Smith as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Newman Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as a Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8148

Henry Newman Smith

Admitted 29th March 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of the Rev. Robert Rose residing at 77 Hill Street, Garnet hill, Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annabella Rose your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 77 Hill Street with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annabella Rose to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Rose

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annabella Rose
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty four years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady - no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Inveraray.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	77 Hill Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	First took ill in July 1886.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Inveraray & Lochgilphead Asylum as above in July 1886.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	no cause known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her father - address as above. A paternal uncle was insane but none else ever known to have been.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Rose

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lishman
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annabella Rae of 77 Hill Street Garnethill and that the said Annabella Rae is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Extravagant delusions as to unspecified depravities in her person, and as to injuries which she says has inflicted upon her by a former medical attendant. I found on Examination that these allegations had no foundation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The information given me by her parents was simply a Confirmation of the facts observed by myself

Name and Medical Designation, William Lishman MD
Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

Dated this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop MD
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Carleton Place Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annabella Rae 77 Hill St Garnethill and that the said Annabella Rae is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says there has been a conspiracy against her to kill her. That she is being poisoned. That every night she is being punished in her head.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That she is being ruined by drugs who had ripped her open with a pen knife.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop MD
Place of Abode 18 Carleton Place

Dated this 24 day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. Yeaman
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel near Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Miss Annabella Rose,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D. Yeaman M.D

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annabella Rose
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Boy~~ Daughter Her father.

Signature and Address Robert Rose address above

Date 30th March 91.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Revd Robert Rose, 77 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Leishman and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annabella Rose, daughter of & residing with the Petitioner
and that the said Annabella Rose
is a (5) person of unsound mind —
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annabella Rose
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annabella Rose which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8149

Annabella Rose

Admitted 30th Mch 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Alex. Macfarlan residing at 75 Union Street, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ella Mary Macfarlan your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ella Mary Macfarlane to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alex Macfarlan *

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ella Mary Macfarlan
2. Sex and Age,	female. 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady - no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	75 Union St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Very unsettled & nervous for three months past
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	much worse than last week Orgal Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	myself no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner to her father address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Alex Macfarlan *

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Garnavel, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Ella Mary Macfarlane, usually residing at 75 Union Street, Greenock and that the said Ella Mary Macfarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She language is incoherent, and she has delusions. She imagines that she is possessed of great wealth; that her money has been taken from her, but that she is willing to divide it. She hears voices and says that she hears her sisters speaking in the next room.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Barnett Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Garnavel, Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Ella Mary Macfarlan lately residing at 75 Union St. Greenock and that the said Ella Mary Macfarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very incoherent and incoherent; constantly moving her fingers picking her lips, nose, hair. Has delusions says she hears voices when alone; is ~~[illegible]~~ full of fears that she has lost salvation; gives a rambling story of her sister not being her sister;

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, H. Barnett Wilson. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace Hillhead.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Ella Mary Macfarlan from Greenock
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D. Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ella Mary Macfarlan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Mary Macfarlan 75 Union St Greenock

Date 31 March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alex. Macfarlan 75 Union Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Christie and Henry Garnett Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ella Mary Macfarlan 75 Union Street Greenock Petitioners daughter and that the said Ella Mary Macfarlan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ella Mary Macfarlan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ella Mary Macfarlan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8150

Ella Mary Macfarlane

Admitted 31st Mch 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Andrew H. Gibb residing at 2 Sommerville Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Wood Hilson or Gibb your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 2 Sommerville Drive Mount Florida Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Wood Hilson or Gibb to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Andrew H. Gibb

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyone

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Wood Hilson Gibb
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Forty Seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Tailoress
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Wilton St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Sommerville Drive, Mount Florida
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty five
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal asylum. Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Former occasions- Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John B Hilson 3 John St. Gilschochill. Mother No other member.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Andrew H. Gibb

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyone

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Lowrie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Somerville Drive Mount Florida in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Hilson or Gibb Domiciled residing at 2 Somerville Drive Mount Florida and that the said Mrs Isabella Hilson or Gibb is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Will hardly answer questions. says she wonders what she will do, says she cannot sleep for hearing noises & asks where she is to go?

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Andrew Gibb (her son) that she is deaf & cannot sleep thinks there is people watching her. cannot make up her mind what to do. walks through the house at nights & talks to herself

Name and Medical Designation, D Lowrie M B C M

Place of Abode, 71 Wilton Crescent Glasgow

DATED this ~~Tenth~~ 6th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Jas Stewart
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Somerville Drive Mount Florida in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Hilson or Gibb residing at 2 Somerville Drive Mount Florida and that the said Mrs Isabella Hilson or Gibb is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling & incoherent will scarcely answer questions. says she cant eat

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Andrew Gibb (Son) states she complains of bells ringing & noises in house. imagines houses full of people &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Stewart M B C M (Ed)

Place of Abode 3 Dalziel Terrace Maryhill

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Powie
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2
Sommerville Drive Mount Florida
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Mrs Isabella Hilson or Gibb, Domicile
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Powie M.B.C.M.

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Wood Hilson or Gibb
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Andrew H. Gibb 2 Sommerville Drive,
Date Sixth, April, 1891 Mount Florida

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Shaw (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew H. Gibb,
2 Sommerville Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Powie
and James Stewart, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Wood Hilson or Gibb, 2 Sommerville Drive
Mount Florida, Glasgow, Petitioners mother
and that the said Isabella Wood Hilson or Gibb
is a (5) person of unsound minds
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Wood Hilson or Gibb
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Wood Hilson or Gibb which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

W. A. Cook Shaw

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8151

Isabella Wilson or Gibb

admitted 6th April 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

David Carlyle

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Thirtieth day of March,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety — one.

David Carlyle
Voluntary
Adm.° 30th March 1891

Adm. April 8. 91. Rate £30. – £7.10 Paid

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Joseph Kerr

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Seventh day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-one.

Joseph Kerr

Voluntary

Admitted 8th April 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Richard Fleming Edmiston residing at 7. Royal Terrace. Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Kippen Alston your Petitioner's (3) Cousin German residing at The Royal Infirmary Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Kippen Alston . . . to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

R F Edmiston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Kippen Alston
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Aged 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cattle ranching in Mexico.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Estacion De Sabinas, Estado de Coahuila, Mexico.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The Royal Infirmary, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain. Some months - perhaps years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Infirmary Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	for wound in throat as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Alston, Dibrugarh, Upper Assam, India Brother of Patient. Several members of family have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

R F Edmiston

Dated this 6th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart Mc Conville being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary of Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kippen Alston, Royal Infirmary Glasgow and that the said James Kippen Alston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He attempted suicide by cutting his throat, five weeks ago. He is still moody and dejected and sits for a long time quite idle without speaking a word. He confesses that he has often meditated self distruction, and he is unsafe to be at large lest he carries out the notion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart McConville M.B.C.M

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell. being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary of Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kippen Alston Royal Infirmary Glasgow and that the said James Kippen Alston is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Five weeks ago he tried to destroy himself by cutting his throat. when a question is put to him he makes no attempt at answering. Patient takes no interest in anything around.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Mc Neb says that on two occasions patient has got out of bed and tried to get out by door. He had to be taken to bed by force and lies down

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton Campbell M.B.C.M

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Infirmary

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cookshaw (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with Petition at the instance of (3) Richard Fleming Edmiston, 7 Royal Terrace, Crosshill Certificates under the hands of John Stewart McConville and James Hamilton Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Kippen Alston, Royal Infirmary Glasgow, Patients in Lunatic Asylums and that the said James Kippen Alston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Kippen Alston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Kippen Alston which accompanied the said Petition.

Walter Cookshaw

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8152

James Kippen Alston

Admitted 9th April 1891

I request that

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

.....

Date.....

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Margaret McPhail residing at Wyndham Villa Tarbert Lochfyne humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Smith your Petitioner's (3) Aunt residing at Wyndham Villa Tarbert is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Maggie McPhail X

DATED this 10th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church. Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow Tarbert Lochfyne. Wyndham Villa
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Six Months
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Six Months~~ No second attack
9. Whether First Attack,	1st Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	at home. (Tarbert)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Do. Do.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Weight be
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Smith, Tarbert Sister None of Family known insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

~~Janet Smith~~ * Maggie McPhail X

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Duncan M'Millan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master of Surgery Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Larbert in the County of Argyllshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Smith, Wyndham Villa Larbert Domestic Servant and that the said Janet Smith is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is sleepless, suffers from contortions of the features, is constantly moaning; has religious delusions & attempts to be dangerous to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother states that constantly moans & requires constant watching on account of her desire to injure others.

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan M'Millan MB&Ch Glasg

Place of Abode, Larbert.

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Howie Carslaw being a (1) medical graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic asylum, Eastwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Smith, latly of Wyndham Villa, Larbert, Stirlingshire. and that the said Janet Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent and rambling in talk & speaks in an unnatural moaning fashion. She says that she has seen & heard God & given him warned that partly through her a terrible judgment is to come on mankind. She is accordingly perfectly miserable and has no desire to live. Her appearance is that of abject misery – there are occasional nervous contortions of the face.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The attendant states the patient had been making similar statements before my visiting her.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.B., Ch.

Place of Abode 16 Stirling Place, Hillhead

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Duncan M'Millan
being (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tarbert

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of Argyllshire seen and personally examined
Janet Smith, Wyndham Villa Tarbert
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Duncan M'Millan MB&Chm Glasg.

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Smith
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece

Signature and Address Maggie M'Phail Address as above.

Date April 10th

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret M'Phail, Wyndham Villa, Tarbert, Lochfyne
Certificates under the hands of Duncan M'Millan
and John Howie Carslaw, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Smith, Wyndham Villa, Tarbert, (Petitioners Aunt)
and that the said Janet Smith
is a ~~lunatic~~ insane person or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Smith
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Wyatture

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8153

Janet Smith

admitted 10th April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Baird, residing at 3 Howard Street Kilmarnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Chalmers or Baird your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Chalmers or Baird — to the Public Asylum, Gailmanel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Aly Baird

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Chalmers or Baird
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Good condition —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmarnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza and Nervous Shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the party applying) Aly Baird

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dond. Macleod M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chamois Villa, Row and St Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Baird and that the said Elizabeth Baird is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently, is restless, sleepless & fidgety. Has a delusion that her food is poisoned. & has a decided destructive tendency.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is suspecting her husband has become unfaithful, owing too intimacy with her Niece & She has become extremely Crying & inclined to be violent & resisted

From daughter within the last few days.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Macleod M.D.

Place of Abode, Kilmarnock

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Maclaren M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chamois Villa Row and St Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Baird and that the said Elizabeth Baird is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses food & thinks become ill is poisoned (is hostile to her self & others & is violent & excited & incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has of late shewn symptoms of mental derangement & the Nurses & attendants have had to watch her constantly

From daughter & Nurses

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Maclaren M.D.

Place of Abode Burton Place Kilmarnock

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hall Esq. Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Shire of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Baird, Cairnmuir Villa, Stewarton Street Kilmarnock
Certificates under the hands of Doctors Donald Macleod Kilmarnock
and Alexander Marshall Kilmarnock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Chalmers or Baird, Petitioners wife. and that the said Elizabeth Chalmers or Baird is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Chalmers or Baird as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D.H.

David Hall

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8154

Eliz.th Chalmers or Baird

admitted 16th April 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Colin Brown residing at 91 Albert Road Pollokshields Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Jane Brown your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 238 Royal Street Govrock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane, May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Colin Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18 (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 63 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Living on small private means
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	She has lived in Govrock for 22 or 23 years.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Her residence
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Believed to be so
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Supposed to be two months or so, but has
13. Supposed Cause,	not known — long been peculiar in her habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner ~~two brothers~~ address above no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Colin Brown

DATED this 18 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Pitcairn
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Royal St Gourock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Brown. House-wife 38 Royal St. Gourock and that the said Jane Brown is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She laughs loudly and foolishly at nothing and she has numerous delusions, eg. when I called she has nursing a parcel, which she told me was a baby and was to be given an agreement to me of her drugs. Gourock; then aside says 4/- in 2/6 and 5 pennies

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr 1/- one word deleted
Mrs. Fraser Her nurse tells me that * she is vicious and difficult to manage. that she fancies the house she is in is not her own and that she is constantly seeing men about the room.

Name and Medical Designation, A Pitcairn M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Gourock

Dated this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Brown, House-wife recently residing at 38 Royal Street, Gourock and that the said Jane Brown is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite incoherent and is incapable of engaging in conversation. She is full of delusions and has no idea as to where she is. She requires constant attention

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

Dated this nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Leitch being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glas. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 Royal St Gourock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Jane Brown. House wife, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

A Leitch M.R.C.M.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Brown Gourock to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Colin Brown address above

Date 18 April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Colin Brown 1291 Albert Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Leitch and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jane Brown, No. 38 Royal Street, Gourock, Renfrewshire and that the said Jane Brown is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Brown as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Stewart Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8155

Jane Brown

admitted 18th April 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

anne dove

as a Voluntary Patient into Royal Asylum, Glasgow.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this twentyfirst day of april,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety – one.

Anne Dove

Voluntary

Admitted 21st April 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Alexander Rittle, Provision merchant residing at 1 Mac Ewan St., Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Waddell or Little Housewife your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 1 Mac Ewan St Parkhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jane Waddell or Rittle to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alex Rittle

Dated this 21st (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Jane Waddell or Little
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Mac Ewan St Parkhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 " do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks or one month
9. Whether First Attack,	first Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Rittle husband 1 Mac Ewan St Parkhead never any of her relatives insane Child died of Chorea.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Alex Rittle

Dated this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Russell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surg. & Licentiate of the Phys and Surgeons Glasgow (Univ.) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 1 Mac Ewan St Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Little No 1 Mac Ewan St Parkhead and that the said Mrs Little is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hallucinations Loss of Money, Poverty, Some Person are being being defrauded

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband, desires Opinion to take Proceedings and Corroborated by the Daughter that Maggie & also the Son Alexander further that she entertained a desire to have a Knife to cut Throat

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Russell M B C M 27 Pollokshaws St Parkhead

Place of Abode, 27 Pollokshaws St Parkhead

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Young being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Mc Ewans St. Parkhead, in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Waddell or Little. 1 Mc Ewan St. Parkhead and that the said Jane Waddell or Little is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She throws her arms about in an insane manner, says she is swindling everybody and thieving, that she and all of them are to be taken out of the country and put in prison: and that all railways and commerce are stopped on her account.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Maggie says she has threatened all their lives and her own by poison, took up a bottle of oxalic acid for that purpose, threatened also to cut all their throats and her own, and goes about in an excited and insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, David Young M.D.

Place of Abode 248 St. Enoch Rd Glasgow

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Russell
being (1) Bac of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
No 1 Mac Ewan St Parkhead
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
No 2 Jane Waddell or Little,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas Russell

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Waddell or Little
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Alex Little 1 Mac Ewan St, Parkhead

Date 21st April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Little Provision merchant 1 Macewan Street, Parkhead, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Russell
and David Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Waddell or Little, 1 Macewan Street, Parkhead, Glasgow, (Petitioner's wife.)
and that the said Jane Waddell or Little
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane Waddell or Little
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Waddell or Little which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J McK Lees

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8156

Jane Wadsell or Little

Admitted 21st April 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of ~~Superintendent~~ Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Helen Young or Smith, residing at Number Five Castle Terrace, Cathcart, Wife of George Smith Draughtsman residing at Number Five Castle Terrace aforesaid with his consent of Mary Smith assisting her and Mr Muir Baker in law humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Martha Young your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Number Five Castle Terrace aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martha Young to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Helen Smith.
Geo Smith

Dated this 22nd (4) day of April 1891 One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martha Young
2. Sex and Age,	Female ; 41 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No previous occupation & ~~was~~ no occupation at present
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Five Castle Terrace Cathcart for 12 months & 20 previously 274 Great Eastern Road, Parkhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Five Castle Terrace, Cathcart.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months
9. Whether First Attack,	Became apparent about 4 or 5 months ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under special treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~No~~ Yes she is dangerous to others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Helen Young or Smith ~~the~~ residing at No 5 Castle Terrace Cathcart wife of George Smith Draughtsman residing there : Sister : No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Helen Smith
Geo Smith

Dated this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Young
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Castle Terrace,
Cathcart in the County of
~~Lea~~ Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Martha Young,
5 Castle Terrace, Cathcart and that
the said Martha Young is a (5) person of
unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she is continually hearing people talking to her, annoying her, and interfering with her, by day as well as night-, cannot see them at all, although she raises the window, says they used to whistle; but-she raised the window and frightened them, they will not stop interfering with her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Christina Smith, a lady who has stayed with patient for last-ten days and occupied the same room, says she gets up in the night-raises the window raises it-and calls out to them, gets into a passion, and threatens imaginary people. saying she will get a pistol and shoot them, walks and conducts herself in an insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, David Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 248 St. Eastern Rd. Glasgow

DATED this 22d day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Russell
being a (1) Bac of Medicine & Mast of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Castle
Terrace Cathcart in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Martha Young and that
the said Miss Martha Young is a (5) Person
of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that-Persons are doing their best to annoy and tease her by Gesticulating methods at the window and other means of making a noise night and day she can never get rid of them, she got up during the night and pushed to the window to chase them away and opened the window, also thinks it the pesnet of old Monteith to do her bodily injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Christina Smith states that she wants to smash the window to get at those who were disturbing her and shows it up to get at them, she is suspicious of person but she does not know who they are Mr George Smith also states that she has also began to take so several times went to Castle and Miss Smith his niece

Name and Medical Designation, Mr Geo Smith is Brother in Law
Place of Abode Thomas Russell M.B. Cm

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

22nd April 27 Mr Augt One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Helen Young or Smith, 5 Castle Terrace, Cathcart, wife of George Smith, Ironfounder, there, with the consent of the said George Smith, as her Curator and Administrator in Law
Certificates under the hands of David Young
and Thomas Russell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Martha Young, 5 Castle Terrace, Cathcart, (Petitioners Sister)
and that the said Martha Young
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martha Young
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martha Young which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

J M Lees

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8157

Martha Young

Admitted 24th April 1891

Board at rate of £60 per annum

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Cochrane, Designer residing at 22 Oakfield Terrace, Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc Dougall, Spinster your Petitioner's (3) niece residing at 22 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Dougall to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

× John Cochrane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Dougall
2. Sex and Age,	female 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House keeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P. Presbyt.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	3d
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38. about.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel 2ce.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	doubtful (U. P. distrust)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her uncle Sister was in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

× John Cochrane

Dated this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert M. Buchanan.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McDougall. Housekeeper. 22 Oakfield Terrace. Hillhead. and that the said Mary McDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) patient appears sullen with eyes downcast and maintains a dogged silence when questioned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).
(1) Sullen, disobedient and destructive at home: wanted to go out at nighttime even when insufficiently clad. (2) During former Residence in the Asylum her condition was similar to what it is now: at that time she was sullen, would speak to some and not to others, was sometimes inclined to use violence but no delusions were detected. Facts such were derived from Agnes Fulton attendant and Dr Oswald, Gartnavel.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert M. Buchanan M.B.

Place of Abode, 9 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James C. Christie,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mc Dougall, Housekeeper, recently residing at 22 Oakfield Terrace, Hillhead and that the said Mary Mc Dougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She appears to be in a state of dementia. She is quite incapable of conversation, and can only say that her name is Mary. She is utterly incapable of taking care of herself, and, when admitted, she was covered with lice.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James C. Christie, M. D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Rubislaw Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, R. M. Buchanan being (1) Bachelor of Medicine. Univ. Glas. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Mc Dougall. 22 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Buchanan

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Mc Dougall. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address John Cochrane

Date 27th April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Cochrane, Designer 22 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead Certificates under the hands of Robert M. Buchanan and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McDougall Housekeeper. 22 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead Hillhead Widow and that the said Mary McDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McDougall as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McDougall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8158

Mary Barn McDougall

admitted 27th April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Peter Burns Cowly Grocer manufacturer, Law Junction Carluke

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Cowly, Platelayer, Carluke your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Cowly to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Peter Burns Cowly

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28 (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Cowly
2. Sex and Age,	Male 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Platelayer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mauldsley Cottage, Carluke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	One year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One Year
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance following pit injury to spine
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Burns Cowly Clydesdale Arbroath Works Carluke. uncle maternal slightly <u>nervous</u>
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28 day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Peter Burns Cowly

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiotic person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Campbell Clark being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Mauldslie Cottage Carluke Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Francis Corby, Platelayer, Mauldslie Cottage Carluke and that the said Francis Corby is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
He is the subject of insane delusions such as (1) that he did not sleep last night because he had been drugged (2) that his food is often poisoned (3) that persons in the room at time (4) that his person wastes his energy during his hours and belongs and has destroyed his private parts. He believes that there is a conspiracy against him, but will not for the name of the Conspirators.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Peter Burns Corby, Law, Carluke, states that Francis Corby gets into violent tempers and William Smith his brother-in-law states that Francis Corby has asked him to put an end to his (Francis Corby's) life

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Campbell Clark M.B.

Place of Abode, Kirklands, Bothwell

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiotic person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bradford being a (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (*) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Mauldslie Cottage Carluke Lanarkshire in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Francis Corby, Platelayer, Mauldslie Cottage Carluke and that the said Francis Corby is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
He is under the insane delusion that person are laying thrown at him Each & time that they can be touched or contaminated with poison He believes that people are conspiring to ruin him & destroy his system & Medicine destroy his sexual part.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Mrs Smith Garden Of Auchlea states that Francis Corby is always ill after food & becomes violent & threatens to shoot himself & others at the time. Peter Burns Corby, Penrose Works Law states that his brother Francis Corby is very fond of temper & violent threatens to shoot himself & others at the time.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bradford L.R.C.P. Edin

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State ordinary place of residence.

I, the undersigned Archibald Campbell Clark being (*) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Mauldslie Cottage in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Francis Corby, Platelayer, Mauldslie and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Campbell Clark M.B.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Francis Corby to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Peter Burns Corby Law Carluke

Date 28th April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Burgh(y).

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

I, Walter Cook Dykes Advocate, Sheriff of Lanark of the (*) Burgh of — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Peter Burns Corby, Penrose Ironfashion, Law Carluke Certificate under the hands of Archibald Campbell Clark and John Bradford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Frances Corby, Platelayer, Carluke and that the said Frances Corby — is a (*) Person of unsound Mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Frances Corby as a Patient into the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartcavel and I authorise you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frances Corby which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Walter Cook Dykes

To the Superintendent of the (*) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartcavel

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8159

Francis Coney

Admitted 29th April 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Mac Dougall, Grammerchant residing at 14 North Silver st. Aberdeen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Brown Lyle or MacDougall your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 14 North Silver Street, aberdeen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Brown Lyle or MacDougall to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John McDougall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Brown Lyle or MacDougall
2. Sex and Age,	female, 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant, (Free C. of Scot.)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 North Silver St. aberdeen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal asylum. Gartnavel. T Bucky
8. Length of time Insane,	6 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In aberdeen Royal asylum for five years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 year
13. Supposed Cause,	Doubtfully Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not now.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John MacDougall 14 North Silver St aberdeen Her Husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John McDougall

Dated this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dore MacFarlane being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clarke Ter Parish of Cathcart in Eastend Village house of Mr Reay her brother in law in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Brownlee or McDougall Clarke Ter. and that the said Isabella Brownlee or McDougall is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless, excited. Has left her home under the impression that her Husband & Servants are Conspiring against her. Obtained a situation as a Mothers help which in the circumstances is an indication of an Unsound Mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Quite unfit for all domestic Duties, owing to restlessness with excitement. under the impression that everybody in Aberdeen think ill of her & hostile towards her. Considers that all her illness has been Caused by the action of Evangelical Union Church.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Dore MacFarlane L.R.C.P.E. & L.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Busby

DATED this 29 day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert M. Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Brown Lyle or MacDougall, Housewife. 44 North Silver St. Aberdeen and that the said Isabella Brown Lyle or Macdougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that her husband does not want her in the house: and believes that he does not think her capable of managing household affairs:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Confined for 5 years in Aberdeen Asylum from which she several times attempted to escape. Left home several times without being able properly to explain reason for so doing — Information derived from Dr Oswald Gartnavel

Name and Medical Designation, R M Buchanan M.B.

Place of Abode 9 Bunbank Ter. Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landell R. Oswald M.B.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal asylum Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Brown Lyle or MacDougall
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Landell R. Oswald

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. —.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Brown Lyle or MacDougall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John McDougall
14 North Silver Street
Aberdeen

Date 29th April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McDougall
Grain Merchant 14 North Silver Street Aberdeen
Certificates under the hands of William Low Macfarlane
and Robert McBuchanan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Brown Lyle or McDougall 14 North Silver Street Aberdeen Petitioners wife
and that the said Isabella Brown Lyle or McDougall
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Brown Lyle or McDougall as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Brown Lyle or McDougall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

Walter Cook Glen

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8160

Isabella Broom Lyle or McDougall

Admitted 29th April 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Speedwell Gibson residing at 205 St Vincent St Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Millar Gibson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Woodbine Lodge Rathgarnham is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Millar Gibson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Geo. S. Gibson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Millar Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	39 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dublin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Woodbine Lodge Rathgarnham
8. Length of time Insane,	five years & a half
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Portnabrockdown Home Chapelizod
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five years and a half
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Geo. S. Gibson 205 St Vincent St Dublin husband. Aunt was insane - Maternal
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Geo. S. Gibson

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Millar Gibson, Spinster, recently residing at Dublin and that the said Jane Millar Gibson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to answer questions, and seems quite unable to do so. She will not resist the application of force. She is in a state of Dementia and is utterly incapable of taking care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Jarrett Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Millar Gibson. lately residing at Woodbine Lodge Ruthglen and that the said Jane Millar Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She will not reply to any questions, but seems vacant look: will aimlessly pick at any thing at hand: Says yes in an aimless way without reference to any question: will not move willingly when asked to do so, but has to be moved forcibly: Wanting in intelligent look about the face.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) One of the nurses has told me that. She will not take her food when given her but will do so when she can drink from: Has to be fed forcibly: resists any effort to make her move. Has been in an Asylum previously

Name and Medical Designation, H. Jarrett Wilson M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace. Hillhead.

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Saundee R. Oswald
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glas. Univ
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal
asylum, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Millar Gibson, lately resides in Dublin
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Saundee R. Oswald.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Millar Gibson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Geo. Gibson

Date 2nd May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Frederick Gibson, 205 Great Britain Street, Dublin
Certificates under the hands of James Christie
and Henry Garnett Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Millar Gibson, of Woodbine Lodge, Rathfarnham, (Petr's wife)
and that the said Jane Millar Gibson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Millar Gibson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Millar Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him as Insane Person, or Idiot, or Person of unsound mind.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8161

Jane Millar Gibson

admitted 2nd May 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Gavin Harvey. Coachbuilder residing at Waterside Street Strathaven humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Brownlie or Harvey your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Waterside Street Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Brownlie or Harvey to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Gavin Harvey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Brownlie or Harvey
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Fifty nine years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coachbuilders wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant U. P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Waterside St Strathaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	From June 1889
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Can give no reason
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Gavin Harvey Waterside Street Strathaven, Husband, She has a brother slightly affected
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Gavin Harvey

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Watt being a (1) Bachelor of medicine + master in Surgeon of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Waterside Street Strathaven. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Gavin Harvey. Waterside Street and that the said Mrs Harvey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a wild and vacant look; today she has, while I have been visiting her, been continuously carrying on a loud, excited, and incoherent jabber, and behaving otherwise in an insane fashion. Before the excitement came on she told me that this (her own home) was not her own house and was not the same as it used to be.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Gavin Harvey, her husband informs me that what I have today seen is a fair sample of her usual behaviour; last night she rose up suddenly in the middle of the night + turned her night dress; She has frequently turned different parts of her dress; and very often goes about naked refusing to put on clothes.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Watt MBCM

Place of Abode, Greenside Strathaven

DATED this second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jn. Tennant Barrie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine + Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Waterside Street Strathaven, Avondale —— in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Brownlie or Harvey wife of Mr Gavin Harvey, Coach Builder, and that the said Mrs Harvey —— is a (5) a woman of unsound mind - a maniac, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent in manner incoherent in language, and totally void of all proprietry and quite unconscious of what is passing around her. Own Children, + is dangerous + violent + threatening to the Public. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband, Mr Harvey, tells me she seldom has a lucid moment and that the derangement has been deepening during the last eighteen months

Name and Medical Designation, Jn Tennant Barrie M.D.

Place of Abode, Wyndlaw, Strathaven.

DATED this Second day of May — One thousand eight hundred and -91. and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns (3) Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Coach Builder Waterside Street Strathaven Gavin Harvey Certificates under the hands of Allan Watt M.B. C.M. and John Lamond Burns M.D , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Agnes Brownlie or Harvey Waterside Street Strathaven and that the said Agnes Brownlie or Harvey is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Brownlie or Harvey as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Brownlie or Harvey which accompanied the said Petition.

J. L. Burns

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8162

Agnes Brownlie a Harvey

Admitted 6th May 1891

I request that

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

.....

Date .....

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Barrowman, Farmer Residing at Lorabar by Lochwinnoch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Barrowman your Petitioner's (3) Son residing with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Barrowman to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Barrowman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Barrowman
2. Sex and Age,	male, 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	With his father at Lorabar, Lochwinnoch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At Lorabar & Saltmarket, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	never
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Barrowman his father address as above Doubtful.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Barrowman

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay M.D.
being a (1) Graduate University of Glasgow & L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Home of Loreban
Parish of Lochwinnoch in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Barrowman
and that
the said William Barrowman is a (5) Person of Unsound
Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st From his Expression of Countenance.
2nd From his Intelligent Talking.
3d From his Unconnected disconsive Conversation.

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)
1st From his Change of former Simple Habits.
2nd From his Noisy Manner & Speech.
This was told me by his Parents.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Ramsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochwinnoch

DATED this ~~Tenth~~ Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety three.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Barrowman, recently
residing at Lorabar, Lochwinnoch and that
the said William Barrowman is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His language is incoherent and he has delusions. He does not know where he is, and says that he has been brought for good. He also says that he was taken from home to get some pimples on his neck cured. He also says that his illness was caused by love.

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)
Mr George Rogers, Chief Attendant, says that he was very noisy nearly the whole of last night.

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay M.D.
being (1) Graduate University of Glasgow L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Town of Lanbar Lochwinnoch
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
William Barrowman Jr, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Ramsay M.D.

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum
Asylum to receive therein William Barrowman
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address William Barrowman Lorabar Lochwinnoch

Date 10th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Barrowman
Farmer, Lorabar by Lochwinnoch
Certificates under the hands of Robert Ramsay
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Barrowman Jr, Son & residing with Petitioner and that the said
William Barrowman Jr is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Barrowman Jr as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Barrowman Jr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8163

Wm. Barrowman

admr. 12th. May 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Gordon residing at Netherplace. Newton Mearns Renfrewshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Craig Gordon your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 2 Granby place Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Craig Gordon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Gordon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seventeenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Craig Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 35 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic. previously school teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Netherplace Newton Mearns Renfrewshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Granby Place Hillhead
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth (8 weeks ago)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened herself & them.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Gordon Husband none known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Gordon

Dated this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Granby Place, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Craig Gordon presently residing at 2 Granby Place, Hillhead and that the said Barbara Craig Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me that she is in hell and that people are seeking to destroy her. 2. Nurse Mary Alexander Smith tells me that patient (Barbara C. Gordon) has attempted to go out of the window and been violent and threatening to do bodily injury to those attending on her. Her brother William Mc Kerrow tells me she believes that beasts are about her attempting to eat her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William L Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, E. H. Lawrence Shiphant being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Granby Place Hillhead. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Craig Gordon residing at 2 Granby Place Hillhead and that the said Barbara Craig Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General incoherence and violence of language and behaviour. She refuses food and has been sleepless. Sees imaginary objects round her and thinks she is "at the turn o' round the stair". She wants to go out of an upper storey window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, E. H. Lawrence Shiphant M.D.

Place of Abode 18 Buckland Terrace Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, E. H. Lawrence Oliphant
being (1) an M.D. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Granby Place Hillhead
in the County of Lanark , seen and personally examined
Barbara Craig Gordon
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

E. H. Lawrence Oliphant M.D.

DATED this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara Craig Gordon
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Alexander Gordon Netherplace Newton Mearns

Date 17th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dundas Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Gordon
Netherplace, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire
Certificates under the hands of William L. Reid
and E. H. Lawrence Oliphant , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Craig Gordon, 2 Granby Place, Hillhead, Pb's wife
and that the said Barbara Craig Gordon
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Craig Gordon
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Craig Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8164

Barbara Craig or Gordon

adm.d 17th May 1891

Rate £60 Glasgow region + Board p. 84

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriffs *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Hay residing at Lintfield, Busby humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rachel Hay your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at ~~Lintfield Busby~~ 31 Wallace Grove Place Paisley Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rachel Hay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Hay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rachel Hay
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lintfield Busby
7. Place where Found and Examined,	31 Wallace Grove Place, Paisley Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	For seven months observed to be something wrong with her
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hay Lintfield Busby, Father of the patient. - No member of the family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Hay

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the House of Mr Cassidy 3 Wallace Grove Place Paisley Road Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Hay 3 Wallace Grove Place Paisley Road Glasgow and that the said Rachel Hay is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Quite Wayward & utterly indifferent as to her surroundings. Memory markedly defective for the most Common events of Daily Life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Very Moody Silent & strong dislike towards father & Mother especially the Mother. Imagines that they are Conspiring against her. Quite in different to all Household duties. Becomes quite stubborn without any apparent cause

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Macfarlane L.R.C.P.Ed L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Busby.

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Haire being a (1) Lic of Royal Collge of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Wallacegrove Place Paisley Road Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Hay and that the said Rachel Hay is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Silly laughing fits with depression & utter forgetfulness of having taken food. sometimes gloomy mood

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Forgetting all duties, & when things are said by herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Haire M.D.

Place of Abode 12 Ruthven Road Govan Ry Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Hay Lanefield Busby
Certificates under the hands of William Dove Macfarlane
and John Nairn , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rachel Hay 3 Wallace Grove Place Paisley Road Glasgow Widow daughter &c.
and that the said Rachel Hay
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rachel Hay
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rachel Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D O Balfour

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8165

Rachel Hay

adm.d 20th May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Boyd, Parazon Villa Faulie, Largs

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Boyd, Parazon Villa, Faulie, Largs your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Boyd to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) X John Boyd

DATED this 22d (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parazon Villa, Faulie
7. Place where Found and Examined.	Parazon Villa, Faulie, & Royal asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	About 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About twenty
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Dumfries Asylum upwards of 20 years ago Gartnavel " about 8 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious Excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not yet
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Largs~~ not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Boyd, Parazon Villa Faulie Father & One sister has been in an Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22d day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) X John Boyd

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Baskie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine + Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paragon Villa, Fairlie, Largs, in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Boyd, Housekeeper Paragon Villa, Fairlie, Largs and that the said Jane Boyd is a (5) insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(a) For the last eight days she has been excited + talkative
(b) today she had a paroxysm whilst foaming at the mouth compressing one of her wrists + neck + had given vent to a cry to pray — screaming + shrieking that somebody was going to be murdered — has also shown fear of + dislike to her relatives.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father reported that she had a fit of excitement in the morning. Her effects had to take a knife from her as she was about to use it to the back of her neck.

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Baskie

Place of Abode, Seaview, Largs

DATED this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Boyd, Housekeeper, recently residing at Paragon Villa, Fairlie, Largs and that the said Jane Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited and incoherent. She is subject to paroxysms of great excitement, and is dangerous to herself and others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D. Glasgow

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead,

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Cackie being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glas: Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Paragon Villa Fairlie Largs in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Jane Boyd, Paragon Villa, Fairlie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Alexander Cackie

DATED this 22d day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Jane Boyd, Paragon Villa Fairlie, Largs to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Boyd Paragon Villa Fairlie

Date May 22 = 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speirs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Boyd, Paragon Villa, Fairlie Largs, Certificates under the hands of William Alexander Cackie and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Boyd, Paragon Villa, Fairlie Largs, Pet's Daughter and that the said Jane Boyd is a lunatic person or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Boyd as a Patient into the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

W. C. Speirs

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8166

Jane Boyd

Adm?. 23rd May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mandosall Merchant residing at Grantown in the County of Elgin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Grant residing at Heath Cottage Grantown in the County of Elgin your Petitioner's (3) Sister in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Grant to the the Royal Asylum Fartrea Hagon and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Mandosall

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one Year

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Grant
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Independent - no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mains Parish of Advie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Heath Collage Grantown
8. Length of time Insane,	Abut 2 Years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Never under previous Examination and treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Abut 2 Years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Grant Farmer Mains, Parish of Advie - brother of the above named Margaret Grant no member of the family known to be or to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no Such Circumstances

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one Year

(To be signed by the party applying) William Mandosall

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Grant.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Aberdeen University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Heath Cottage, High Street. Grantown. in the County of Elgin. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Grant. Heath Cottage High Street. Grantown. and that the said Margaret Grant is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from great mental depression. and frequently deplores her wretched condition She also refuses food. and sometimes remains silent for several hours. wringing her hands or rubbing her forehead in deep dejection.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Eliza Ryles or Grant states that she sleeps very unsoundly. has no recollection of past events. talks incoherently. imagines she is in destitution. and wrings her hands in great distress.

Name and Medical Designation, John Grant. M.D.

Place of Abode, Grantown. Morayshire.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Grant, Lady, formerly residing at Heath Cottage, High Street, Grantown and that the said Margaret Grant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She does not answer questions, and does not seem to comprehend what is said to her. She seems to be in a state of Dementia, and she is utterly unable to take care of herself

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Grant.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine and master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Heath Cottage
Grantown. in the County of Elgin, seen and personally examined
Margaret Grant residing there
Margaret Grant, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Grant. MD.

DATED this 23rd day of May. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Grant to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law

Signature and Address Wm Macdougall Merchant Grantown

Date May 23. 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Anderson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Macdougall Merchant, residing at Grantown in the County of Elgin Certificates under the hands of John Grant and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Grant, Heath Cottage, Grantown, Elgin, Pet's Sister in Law and that the said Margaret Grant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Grant as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Grant which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D. A. Balfour

JB.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8167

Margaret Grant

Adm^{r} 23rd May 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Hood residing at 185 Crown Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Moffat your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at 3 Victoria Terrace Mount Florida is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Moffat to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thomas Hood

DATED this third (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Moffat
2. Sex and Age,	male. 75 years in Aug. next
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Victoria Ter. Mt Florida
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Failing for 2 years, much worse for the last 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes;
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	73
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere as aforesaid old age
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Robb 5 Wallinghamter. Lanarkside — his daughter. none known none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thomas Hood

DATED this third day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Victoria Terrace
Mount Florida Cathcart in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Moffat, Commission Merchant, 3 Victoria Terrace Mount Florida and that
the said James Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is haughty and incoherent in his talk. Has delusions; believes he is in a Lunatic Asylum. Requires restraint.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is very excitable; cannot be kept in bed at night. Struck his daughter - talks incoherently - Information - Mrs Robb. her daughter.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Mount Florida

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Victoria
Terrace, Mount Florida, Cathcart in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Moffat, Commission Merchant,
3 Victoria Terrace, Mount Florida and that
the said James Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that a plot is organised to watch him and others and they intend to murder him for £20,000, or £30,000. He talks in a rambling, confused way - He is restless and excitable and becomes easily excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mind has been observed for some weeks. He is restless and unmanageable at night and disturbs the occupants of a neighbouring house. Information from Mrs Robb, his daughter

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Regent Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mount Florida in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Moffat, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Archibald Brown M. D.

DATED this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein James Moffat to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address Thomas Wood address above

Date 3 June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) of the (2) of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) and that the said is a (5)

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the (6) Asylum of and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8168

James Moffat

admd 3rd June 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Helen Jane Bell

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this First day of June

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

Helen Jane Bell

Voluntary

Admitted 1st June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Revington Esqr R
residing at Palermo - Bray, Co Dublin Ireland
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Captain Francis N. B. Groves Benson
your Petitioner's (3) Son in law residing at
St Pattons private Asylum - Fortham House - Finglas, Co Dublin. Ireland
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Captain Francis N. B. Groves Benson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thomas Revington X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Napoleon Bingley Francis N. B. Groves Benson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 50 —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	late Captain 99 Regiment.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England (of Good Hope
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Going about North Regt Abroad about 2 years Hope
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilkee Co Clare & taken to Dublin —
8. Length of time Insane,	Abnt 2 3/4 years -
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - has been insane once —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	For some time at Mr Eustaces - Hampstead & Highstreet Glasnevin & latterly at St Pattons - Finglas - Co Dublin.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 3/4 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	said to be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Capt Benson, was insane for years & died insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thomas Revington X

Dated this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex[r] Patton being a (1) Physician & L.R.C.S.I. M.B.T.C.D. &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) Farnham House Terglas do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Farnham House Terglas Dublin. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Captain Francis N. Bingley Brooke Benson residing there and that the said Capt[n] Francis N. Bingley Brooke Benson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherence Auditory Hallucinations. Violent & temper sudden remorse of manner after a short procession.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Observed by myself for the last Eighteen years

Name and Medical Designation, Alex[r] Patton M.B. L.R.C.S.I. &c

Place of Abode, Farnham House Terglas

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartraval Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis N. B. G. Benson formerly Captain in the Army of England now Dublin and that the said Francis N. B. G. Benson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Talks incoherently mistakes the identity of people around him Speaks very foolishly. Mind constantly wandering — Is totally unfit to guide himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has been insane for over 20 years.

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Patton
being (1) a Licentiate Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Residence
Avoca Terrace
in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined
Captain Francis R. Bingley Groves Benson,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Patton M.B. L.R.C.S.I. &c.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Captain Francis R. Bingley Groves Benson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father in law.

Signature and Address Thomas. Revington

Date 6 June 1891 +

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2), County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Revington
Palermo, Bray, Co. Dublin, Ireland
Certificates under the hands of Alex. Patton
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Captain Francis R. B. Groves Benson, residing at Dr Patton's Private Asylum, Farnham House, Finglas, Co. Dublin Ireland (Petr's Son-in-law)
and that the said Captain Francis R. B. Groves Benson
is a (5) Lunatic or Person of Unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Captain Francis R. B. Groves Benson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Captain Francis R. B. Groves Benson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8169

Francis Napoleon Bingley Groves Benson

admitted 6th June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Hannah Lindsay residing at 72 Dunard Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rose Amelia Lindsay your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing ~~in~~ there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rose Amelia Lindsay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Hannah Lindsay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7/14/91 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rose Amelia Lindsay
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	72 Dunard St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	under 3 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes violent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her widowed mother. address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	unknown
	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Hannah Lindsay

Dated this 7/14 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Harry Watt Robinson being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rose Amelia Lindsay, Dressmaker 72 Dumard Street, and that the said Rose Amelia Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is wild in manner, and talks incoherently. Says that she believes she is mesmerised: thinks that she lost her memory through some unknown influence. She is resistive, and states vacantly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant states that she is at times very violent and dangerous to others. She rushes impulsively on any person near her.

Name and Medical Designation, Harry Watt Robinson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 11 Hillend Gardens, Partickhill, Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rose Amelia Lindsay Dressmaker. 72 Dumard Street and that the said Rose Amelia Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is maniacal and incoherent. Told me that her name was Britannia and that the Nurse was the man who murdered her when she was Stolen by the Crown people

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) was extremely violent at home and was brought to the Asylum under some restraint.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. Edin. D Fleeeowlees hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Rose Amelia Lindsay of 72 Dunard St Glasgow & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Fleeeowlees M.D

DATED this 14th day of June. One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Rose Amelia Lindsay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Hannah Lindsay address above

Date June 14th 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hannah Lindsay 72 Dunard Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Harry Watt Robinson and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rose Amelia Lindsay 72 Dunard Street Glasgow petitioners daughter and that the said Rose Amelia Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rose Amelia Lindsay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rose Amelia Lindsay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8170

Rose Amelia Lindsay

admitted 7th June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark - *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Orr residing at Bell-Trees Lochwinnoch - Farmer - humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Orr your Petitioner's (3) brother - residing at Risk Farm - Lochwinnoch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it, therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Orr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thomas Orr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Orr
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	A Farmer - all his life.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Risk Farm - Lochwinnoch.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months -
9. Whether First Attack,	His first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	- -
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	- No treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Apparently three months -
13. Supposed Cause,	None known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Orr - Bell Trees - Lochwinnoch. My brother & the Patient. The father is said to have been nervous.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thomas Orr

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay
being a (1) Graduate University of Glasgow & L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rick Farm Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Orr Farmer and that the said Robert Orr is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st He insists, that all the People in the House are combined to do him injury.
2nd He is under the Delusion that the Cattle in the House are Starving and he has to give them Food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He sometimes has refused his Meat that he may be injury to himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Ramsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochwinnoch

Dated this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Harry Watt Robinson
being a (1) M.B., C.M., of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Orr, farmer at Rick Farm, Lochwinnoch and that the said Robert Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions that something has gone wrong with himself and family. He cannot say what it is; but he says he has been conscious of it for some time. He says his legs are weak as a rule, but sometimes the nerves begin to work & they get too strong. At times he explain his trouble but cannot express himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Angus, the head attendant states that ~~Mr Orr~~ he (Mr Orr) is sleepless and restless, and when encouraged talks at great length about imaginary ailments though he cannot describe them easily.

Name and Medical Designation, Harry Watt Robinson M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 11 Hillend Gardens, Partickhill

Dated this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91 Glasgow

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay being (1) Graduate Minister of Glasgow + L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rick Farm Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Robert Orr Farmer, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Ramsay M.D.

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Orr - Farmer - Rick Farm, Lochwinnoch, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Thomas Orr

Date June 10. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Boyd son Ballour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Orr, Farmer, Bell Trees, Lochwinnoch Certificates under the hands of Robert Ramsay and Harry Watt Robinson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Orr, Farmer, Rick Farm, Lochwinnoch, Elder Brother and that the said Robert Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Orr as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Orr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as a Pauper, etc.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

A D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8171

Robert Ogrs

admitted 10th June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Lawson, Carnwath

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Lind or Lawson your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Lind or Lawson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Robert Lawson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this tenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Lind or Lawson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carnwath
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Carnwath
8. Length of time Insane,	14 months
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Monrieide Asylum for one year
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Lawson Farmer Head Mrs Carnwath Husband of the Patient
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Lawson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm W. Sinclair being a (1) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnwath in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Lind or Lawson Carnwath and that the said Agnes Lind or Lawson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Imagines that they are undermining the house. Thinks they are trying to poison her. Keeps spitting the most of the night. Takes no notice of anybody must speak.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Confined in Morningside Asylum for 10 mos

Name and Medical Designation, Wm W. Sinclair M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Carnwath

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Harry Watt Robinson being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Lind or Lawson, Carnwath and that the said Agnes Lind or Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lies on her back in an utterly apathetic state. Refuses to answer questions, and will do nothing when asked. When shaken up weeps in an aimless way, but will not speak.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her attendant says that she refuses all food and has to be fed. She lies like a log, and never speaks.

Name and Medical Designation, Harry Watt Robinson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 11 Hillend Gardens, Partickhill, Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry W Sinclair
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carnwath
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Lind or Lawson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry W Sinclair

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety-one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

Request you to admit my wife on the certificate of Emergency R Lawson
to the Sept. of Govt. travel Asylum

June 10, 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Ballantyne (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Lawson,
Carnwath,
Certificates under the hands of Henry W Sinclair
and Harry Watt Robenson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Lind or Lawson, Carnwath, Petr's wife and that the said
Agnes Lind or Lawson is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Lind or Lawson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Carnwath and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Lind or Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Carnwath

D D Ballantyne

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8172

Agnes Lind or Lawson

admitted 10th June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Fleming residing at 19 Holyrood Crescent. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Fleming your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 19 Holyrood Crescent Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Fleming to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Agnes Fleming

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	Male. nineteen.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lawyers Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Holyrood Crescent. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Holyrood Crescent Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight months (or more)
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	eighteen
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	eight months
13. Supposed Cause,	overstudy "Spiritualism"
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	has been ord by "voices" to cut his throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Fleming. 19 Holyrood Crescent. Glasgow mother none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Agnes Fleming. Mother.

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, E. H. Lawrence Oliphant
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Holyrood Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Fleming, lawyer's clerk presently residing at 19 Holyrood Crescent and that the said Francis Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant expression. Incoherence of ideas, he tells me he requires no food as his spittle is sufficient for him. He is unnatural as his taking food or removing himself unto the people, movement of the bowels hurt the worms inside, voices tell him to cut his throat, because he has committed murders in the spiritual world.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his mother states that he tried yesterday to go out without shoes or stockings & without a shirt or jersey as he wanted to get more work to do; he sat in jacket & trousers in the coal cellar & locked himself into it. He has refused food & required forcible feeding

Name and Medical Designation, E. H. Lawrence Oliphant M.D.

Place of Abode, 18 Burnbank Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Henry Jarrett Wilson
being a (1) graduate in medicine of the Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Holyrood Crescent. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Fleming; lawyer's clerk; presently residing at 19 Holyrood Crescent Glasgow and that the said Francis Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His expression is dull and vacant; He states that he hears voices in the night; that spirits are through him, & tell him to burn himself & make away with himself. Says he ought not to take much food as other people have to form it into his bowels: that he should live on his spittal; that he feels his body is not part of himself

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Jarrett Wilson M.B. CM.

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, E. H. Lawrence Oliphant
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Holywood Crescent Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Francis Fleming, Lawyers Clerk —,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

E. H. Lawrence Oliphant M.D.

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Francis Fleming
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Agnes Fleming 19 Holywood Crescent Glasgow

Date June 11th 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Fleming 19 Holywood Crescent, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of E. H. Lawrence Oliphant and Henry Garnett Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Francis Fleming, Lawyers Clerk, 19 Holywood Crescent, Glasgow, (Petitioner) and that the said Francis Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis Fleming as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Fleming — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Insert name of Petitioner, and state whether he is Father, Mother, Husband, Wife, Curator, Tutor, Guardian, Relative, or Friend, or as the case may be, and state whether he has been so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8173

Francis Fleming

admr 11th June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Hugh Hutcheson,

residing at 144 Buccleuch St. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Father William ~~Buccleuch~~ Hutcheson, Ironmonger residing at above address

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Hutcheson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* H. C. Hutchison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hutcheson.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 52.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Iron monger.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P. Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	144 Buccleuch St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	144 Buccleuch St & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Doubtfully. Ill 4 years ago † since
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 at first attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Cameron or Hutcheson His wife. address as above. Doubtful
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* H. C. Hutchison

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thomson Thomson.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Eastmains in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hutcheson off 144 Bucklench Street Glasgow and that the said William Hutcheson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient gives a candid statement about hearing voices accusing him of filthy habits & following & annoying him. He also states that he heard voices speaking of his wifes unfaithfulness, this information being derived from telegrams sent after him, wherever he went. Found him barricaded in his room for protection

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter states that he was in a very excited state on returning from Ross whether he had gone for a holiday. He was talking with out to be alarmed if he heard anyone shouting, as he imagined all speaking himself against the persons annoying him.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Thomson M.B. C.M. 44

Place of Abode, 3 Nelson Cr. Glasgow.

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Carslaw
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Eastmains in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hutcheson off 144 Bucklench Street Glasgow and that the said William Hutcheson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull and pre-occupied: says he has been in low spirits lately but attributes this to his general health having been out of order. Is quite decided about hearing imaginary conversations - as per "thought-reading" - though he knows that there are no persons around speaking.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attendant says he has been very reticent since admission but there has not yet been much time for observation.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 16 Stair Place, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert L. Thomson being (1) Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 144 Buccleuch St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Hutchison, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robt L. Thomson

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Hutchison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address H. C Hutchison. 144 Buccleuch Street

Date 13/6/91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Cameron Hutchison, 144 Buccleuch Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Stevenson Thomson and John Howie Carslaw, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Hutchison, 144 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, Retired Farmer and that the said William Hutchison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hutchison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hutchison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or them, state age.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8174

William Hutcheson

adm^r 13^th June 1891

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
12 JUN. 91

10,456 [FORM B[1]]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Armour being desirous to transfer Thomas Armour at present a Patient in Cyn Deshrict Asylum and (1) whose son I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Th[s] Armour and a Medical Certificate with respect to h[is] mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Jno Armour

Son

(*) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Liverpool this 9th day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and 91

address
20 Dinorwic R[d]
Anfield
Liverpool

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Armour
2. Sex and Age,	upwards of 76 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	"Retired farmer"
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	C of England
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	4th December 1890
7. Length of time Insane,	since beginning of Dec[r] 1890
8. Whether first Attack,	stated to be so
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	supposed to have been 76 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	since beginning of Dec[r] 1890
11. Supposed Cause,	not stated
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	stated to have been so
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	To be now a private patient
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of h[is] Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner. his son address above

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jno Armour

DATED this 9th day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and 91.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Thos Armour
Adm. 15 June 91

8175

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles A. Hall
being (1) M.D. R.-Andrews & L.R.C.P.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr District Asylum
personally examined Thomas Armour at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is a
lunatic, being in a demented state and
labouring under delusions of untold wealth,
and also that he hears, and feels people "blowing
through pipes" at him, and trying to poisson him;
and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that for his age they are
fair.
On admission here he had slight albuminuria, and
Chronic Bronchitis. and he is at times slightly tremulous with
the latter, though
worthy friend Dr Glasgow
now.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Charles A. Hall

DATED this 10th day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and 91

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) John Armour

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

to authorize the transfer of Thomas Armour
from Ayr District Asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said Thomas Armour as requested.

John Stirling *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
5 Dec. 1890.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Renfrew ~~of and Bute~~ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Catherine Kean, Widow residing at 23 Newton Street, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeresa Kean, your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 23 Newton Street, Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeresa Kean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Catherine Kean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeresa Kean
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Newton Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	About a week
9. Whether First Attack,	third Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See N° 8
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Catherine Kean

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Licentiate of Medicine Edinburgh Universities being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Newton St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Teresa Kean and that the said Teresa Kean is a (5) Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions Want of Sleep & Violent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violence, & Delusions

Name and Medical Designation, James Black M.D. & George Ignatius Guthrie

Place of Abode, Greenock

DATED this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitchison Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Newton St. Greenock. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Teresa Kean and that the said Teresa Kean is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has Delusions, is excited, sleepless and violent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She Mr Mackay says that she was of unsound mind and an inmate of a Lunatic Asylum 3 years ago: within the last fortnight she has been excited, incoherent, violent sleepless, and subject to delusions - She jumped from the window yesterday and injured herself

Name and Medical Designation, Wilson. M.D. Ch.

Place of Abode Thorncliff. Greenock

DATED this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Henderson Begg Esquire Advocate ~~of the~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Catherine Kean. widow. 23 Newton Street Greenock. Certificates under the hands of John Robert Blacke and William Aitchison Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Teresa Kean and that the said Teresa Kean is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Teresa Kean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Teresa Kean which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. Henderson Begg.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8176

Teresa Keans

adm^d 15^th June 1891

Admd. Executrix
all answered
[illegible]

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Hay. Tailor residing at 9 Cross St. Manchester humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hay. Draper. your Petitioner's (3) Brother. residing at Mount Florida by glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Hay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hay
2. Sex and Age,	Male 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No 13 Hampden Terr. Mt. Florida
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal asylum. Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	2 years. Doubtfully certainly 12 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	12 mos.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Hay. Broker. 9 Cross St Manchester Yes. and no more
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

William Hay

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Shaw being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Glasgow and Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hay Draper residing at 13 Hampden Terrace Mount Florida and that the said James Hay, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency in speech chiefly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & Brother have told me that he has suffered from time to time slight cerebral excitement & sometimes delusions

Name and Medical Designation, J. F. Shaw L.R.C.P. &c

Place of Abode, Mount Blair Cowlairs

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hay, draper, recently residing at 13 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida and that the said James Hay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His language is incoherent and he has delusions. He says that he has come of his own accord to the Asylum for a few days for the benefit that his brother is about to marry an heiress daughter in Perthshire, and that his wife is going to manage the shop. He has delusions regarding wealth. His articulation is difficult, and he evidently suffers from cerebral paralysis.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Head Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) an LRCP & S hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Hay & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

P. F. Shaw

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Hay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Broker.

Signature and Address William Hay 9 Cross St

Date 16 June 1891 Manchester

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Hay, Tailor, 9 Cross St Manchester Certificates under the hands of Peter Fleming Shaw and James Christie — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Hay Draper 13 Hampden Terrace Mount Florida Petitioners Brother and that the said James Hay is a (5) Lunatic and a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8177

James Hay

adm° 16th June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Gilmour, Farmer, Fulbar near Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Smith, Weaver, 24 Forgueshe, Paisley, your Petitioner's (3) Cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Smith to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Gilmour Farmer

DATED this Ninth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninty one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Forgueshe
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Recent
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	see above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously attacked
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Recent
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~Henry Gilmour Flutter~~
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Farmer, Cousin
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninty one

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Gilmour

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Russell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Twenty four Inquisitive, Renfrew, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith, 24 Inquisitive and that the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hearing trumpets and numbers of men running after him, also people creeping through his house at night preventing him from sleeping.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wm Archibald says he was staying out all night, because he was afraid to go home as a number of people were hunting after him to rob him

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Russell, MB CM

Place of Abode, 52 High St. Paisley

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Gardner. being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Twenty four Inquisitive Paisley, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith 24 Inquisitive and that the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). It is with the greatest difficulty that he answers questions. He is very incoherent in his statements. He has the delusion that he is very poor & has no money while he has considerable amount of money in the bank.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Architald informs me that he has various delusions eg. That the Policemen are after him - That some man has robbed him of his money.

Name and Medical Designation, David Gardner.

Place of Abode 52 High St. Paisley,

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Gilmour
Farmer Fulbar near Paisley
Certificates under the hands of William Russell, Surgeon Paisley
and David Gardner surgeon there, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Smith,
and that the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Smith as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Hugh Cowan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8178

W

Ltr Ruffley
Capt. James Smith
Adm 18th June 91

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
18 JUN. 91
SCOTLAND

10,461

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Annie P. Wilkie residing at Murray Place, Uddingston, being desirous to transfer Robert Wilkie at present a Patient in Kirklands asylum Bothwell, and (¹) whose sister I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Robert Wilkie and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Annie D. Wilkie

(²) sister of patient.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Bothwell this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Wilkie
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	14 april 1891
7. Length of time Insane,	Has been a little weak minded from birth.
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	from birth
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7
11. Supposed Cause,	Weak minded from birth, but got worse on the sudden death of his mother on her way to church some months ago.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Sister, Miss annie D. Wilkie, Murray Place Uddingston

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Annie D. Wilkie

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8179
Robert Wilkie
admn 20th June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Archibald Campbell Clark.
being (1) a Doctor of Medecine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Kirklands Asylum Bothwell
personally examined Robert Wilkie at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours
under Melancholia, and is weak minded

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Earnavel

A Campbell Clark.

DATED this sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Annie D. Wilkie
to authorize the transfer of Robert Wilkie
from Kirklands Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Robert Wilkie as requested.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.
(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
15th April 1891.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Patrick residing at 10 Kelvin Drive Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Buik or Patrick your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliz. Buik or Patrick to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Patrick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Buik or Patrick
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	plasterer
5. Residence,	10 Kelvin Drive Glasgow.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Do.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Epileptic for years. Excited for 4 days
8. Length of time Insane,	on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 36 Epilepsy first appeared
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy - forcing Confinement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Buik 21 Sandbrook & Rd Stoke Newington. London N is her father.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Patrick

Dated this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Lewis McClellan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Kelvin Drive Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Burk or Patrick. 10 Kelvin Drive Glasgow. and that the said Elizabeth Burk or Patrick is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient cries & shouts at pitch of voice about enemies as "what am I to do" "will it help to pray that thou art God". Cries on God to allow his Son to drink of her water. Cries about "God this angels the devil this angels" that the bench will be cut in two. Refuses to speak to friends around. At times shows suicidal tendencies.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband Robert Patrick states that patient was of nervous family history subject to epileptiform fits for last years. Violent this morning tried to keep from dressing self, nothing. Nurse Urquhart states that patient attempted to reach window & room would have gone out through.

Name and Medical Designation, } Alex Lewis McClellan M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 1 Rosebery Terrace. Glasgow.

DATED this Twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Galbraith Connal being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Kelvin Drive Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Burk or Patrick 10 Kelvin Drive Glasgow. and that the said Elizabeth Burk Patrick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says "I am God." Lies screaming and shouting at the top of voice & declares that this is the last days "Jesus is coming in Christ" & bring all the blood from heaven.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse Mrs Urquhart tells me she tried to get out from the window this morning - She calls Mrs Urquhart Jesus Christ. Mrs Patrick (her husband) tells me she has had fits (epileptiform) for some years.

Name and Medical Designation, } James Galbraith Connal M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 3 Westbourne Gardens Glasgow.

DATED this Twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Galbraith Connal being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Kelvin Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Mrs Elizabeth Buik or Patrick, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Galbraith Connal M.B.C.M.

DATED this Twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyone

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Eliz. Buik or Patrick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Robert Patrick 10 Kelvin Drive

Date June 20th 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hardeon Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Patrick, 10 Kelvin Drive, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex. Lewis M'Millan and James Galbraith Connal, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Buik or Patrick, wife of & residing with Petitioner and that the said Elizabeth Buik or Patrick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Buik or Patrick as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Buik or Patrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8180

Elz.h Buick or Patrick

admr 20th June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Wm Daughtery residing at 4 Albany St Kelvinside Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that May Daughtery your Petitioner's (3) wife residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said May Daughtery to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* J. W. Daughtery

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	May Daughtery
2. Sex and Age,	female. 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Commercial Travellers
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Albany St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 18 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. much worse of late.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperate Habits and
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Violent temper
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatened repeatedly. & attempted self injury often
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Yes. Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister's address unknown. A sister was similarly insane none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J. W. Daughtery.

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Gunn Auld
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Albany St Kelvinside Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs May Daughtery, wife of commercial Traveller, residing at 4 Albany St - Glasgow and that
the said Mrs May Daughtery is a (5) person of unsound mind (plus alcoholic) and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have seen her Exhibit excessive silence to others without apparent Cause and threaten suicide. Suspects her husband and others to be plotting against her. Talks in an irrational and irresponsible manner, at times. Gets alternately manic and depressed (associated with alcoholism). Exhibits excessive craft, is incapable of telling the truth and is morally morbid. Has no sense of duty. Refuses to take food. Also, I have heard her talk incoherently & exhibit a desire for illegal sexual intercourse -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Communicated to me by Miss Valentine (1) That she drinks to excess frequently. (2) That she behaves in an idiotic and fantastic manner (3) That her moral ~~sense~~ nature is extremely defective - getting worse; (4) That she ~~drinks~~ is inclined to make up to strange men - Similar facts communicated by husband - and he has seen her attempt suicide -

Name and Medical Designation, A G Auld M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Lugar Place - Kelvinside

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartcosh in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs May Daughtery, wife of Commercial traveller, recently residing at 4 Albany Street, Glasgow and that
the said Mrs May Daughtery is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When seen by me, she was in a state of great depression; and exhibited delusions regarding her husband. She admits having assaulted him on Saturday; and also that she attempted to commit suicide. She says, however, that she did so merely to frighten her husband. She says that if her brother knew what he had done, they would incarcerate him; but she cannot say anything as to what her conduct or habits of life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is evidently labouring under a Monomania of suspicion; and is, in my opinion, dangerous to herself and others.

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A.S. Auld. M.D.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Albany St Kelvinside
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs May Daughtery, residing there,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A.S. Auld.

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs May Daughtery to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address J.W. Daughtery

Date June 21st 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Bogue Gordon Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joseph Wm Daughtery, 4 Albany Street Kelvinside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex. Cuinn Auld and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) May Daughtery, wife of & residing with Petitioner and that the said May Daughtery is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said May Daughtery as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said May Daughtery which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D B Gordon

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8181

May Daughtery

admd 21st June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Margaret L Ellis residing at 15 Houston Street Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary L Ellis your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 15 Houston Street Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Loftus to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~Margaret Loftus~~ ~~Per Margaret Ellis~~ ~~Per Margaret Ellis Mother~~ ~~Mother Per Margaret Ellis Mother~~ Mother

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Loftus
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 21.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Houston St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack six weeks ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	now
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	15 Houston St
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degrees of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret L Ellis 15 Houston St Mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	do

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are ~~Margaret Loftus~~ ~~Per Margaret Loftus~~ ~~Per Margaret Loftus Mother~~ ~~Mother Per Margaret Loftus Mother~~ Mother

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Meiklem being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Houston St. Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Loftus and that the said Mary Loftus is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has an anxious, uneasy, restless look, misgrounded suspicion to her nearest relatives, thinks they are doing everything to make her ill & to get her out of the world, she is very excited & does not sleep much, her sleepless nights seems to be very much due to her believing that her sisters are bent on her destruction.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sisters say that they are believed by her to be selling all the furniture and every thing in the house to make her a beggar, that they are giving her things to end her existence, and that she is very excited & will not go to bed but talks constantly and incoherently

Name and Medical Designation, J. P. Meiklem FRCPE, LRCSE.

Place of Abode, Norseman, Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Houston Street, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Loftus and that the said Mary Loftus is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is labouring under the delusion that her sisters are taking away articles belonging to her and are trying to break her will – Is sitting beside a box containing what she calls her treasures lest any one comes and takes them away. Says her sister tried to induce her to take "drops" to make her sleep so that they could rob her of the furniture & other things belonging to her. Saw a man at the window last night who called on her to abscond

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states she sat most of last night behind the outer door and would not go to bed – At other times she went about the house in a restless and excited way. For the last three years and a half she has been having epileptic fits at varying intervals. Last fit happened six weeks ago.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 5 Charing Cross Mansions, Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one year.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Loftus, 15 Houston Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Paterson Meiklem and James Erskine —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Loftus, 15 Houston Street, Glasgow, Petty Seller and that the said Mary Loftus —— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Loftus —— as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Loftus —— which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8182

Mary Loftis

Adm^{r} 24th June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet A. Morrison residing at Briarbrae, Woodrow Road, Polloksheilds humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Morrison your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Briarbrae, Polloksheilds is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Morrison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Janet A. Morrison

DATED this twenty-fourth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Morrison
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brooklyn U.S.A
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Briarbrae, Woodrow Road, Polloksheilds
8. Length of time Insane,	Three or four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had formed fits resembling Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Anderson Morrison, Briarbrae Polloksheilds; Wife — No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Janet A. Morrison

DATED this twenty-fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind,

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Briarbrae, Woodrow Road, Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Morrison, Merchant, residing there and that the said Charles Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His mind is very confused. talks incoherently; mistakes the identity of those around him. / has no clear idea where he is. declared that his late brother was a Doctor and afterwards said he was a banker (which was correct); fancies he was transacting business yesterday. he appears unable to remember any thing for minutes. He is unable to care for himself or transact any business. He might readily become dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mind has been distinctly weak for some weeks, and lately has become much worse. He is occasionally not very manageable. Information from his wife and sister, at the interview with

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 23d day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Fenwick
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Briarbrae Woodrow Road, Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Morrison, Merchant residing there and that the said Charles Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in a rambling and incoherent manner. Often fails to recognise his wife and other relations – Has no sense of where he is saying one minute in New York the next in England – He has complained for some time of his head – the above symptoms have for some time been rapidly getting worse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife, sister & Brother in law corroborate the above mentioned statements – and further state that he is getting much more irritable & difficult to manage. His wife says he has had several severe epileptiform fits

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Fenwick M.D.

Place of Abode 38 Aytoun Road Pollokshields

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one –

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Fenwick being (1) a Doctor of medicine, registered, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Briarbrae, Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Charles Morrison residing there and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Fenwick M.D.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet A Morrison Briarbrae Woodrow Road Pollokshields Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and William Fenwick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Charles Morrison, Briarbrae Woodrow Road aforesaid husband of Petitioner and that the said Charles Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Morrison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Morrison which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8183

£90

W

Charles Morrison

adm? 25th June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Duncan Leitch, Flax merchant residing at No 42 Fitzwilliam Street, Belfast Ireland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Agnes Reed Leitch or Young your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Agnes Reed Leitch or Young to the Gartnavel asylum Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Duncan Leitch

Dated this 26th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Agnes Reed Leitch or Young
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow of Minister of the Free Church of Scotland
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gallowhill Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Use of Narcotic
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Duncan Leitch 42 Fitzwilliam St Belfast Ireland, father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Duncan Leitch

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Fletcher Gibb being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gallowhill House, Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young, Gallowhill House, and that the said Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions & hallucinations, as e.g.— She states that there was a nasty smell proceeding from Agnes & James Young, her children, from an egg pie which Agnes brought her: accused Agnes Wilson a ploughman of poisoning a dog & then causing it to bite her. Says she hears a blackbird in the wall, & a weasel in the chimney.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Agnes Young, her daughter, states that her mother said that on Sunday night a man came down the chimney & took a piece cucumber out of her hand. She often expresses fear that her children are to be poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, William Fletcher Gibb M.D. Edin

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this 25 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gallowhill House, North. Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young, widow residing there and that the said Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation is marked by rambling and incoherence. She is suspicious and has delusions, as that she is the victim of conspiracy, and that her neighbours are set to watch her!

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Agnes Young, her daughter, states that her mother has for some months been suspicious of plots and that she has been rapidly getting unmanageable and unreasonable.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Fletcher Gibb
being (1) Doctor of medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gallowhill House Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Fletcher Gibb

DATED this 25 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Garthavel
Asylum to receive therein Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address William Leitch, Mid Hill Braes Belfast

Date June 26th 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Duncan Leitch, Flax merchant, residing at No 42 Fitzwilliam Street, Belfast, Ireland
Certificates under the hands of William Fletcher Gibb, M.D. Ch. Paisley
and Thomas Graham, M.D. Here, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young and that the said Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Garthavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Hugh Cowan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Garthavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8184

Agnes Nicol Leitch or Young

Adm^d 26^th June 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Perth *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Miss Margaret Barty residing at 30 Hamilton Place, Stockbridge, Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Agnes Barty, Anchorfield, Dumblane your Petitioner's (3) Niece residing at Anchorfield Dumblane, Perthshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Barty to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Margaret Barty

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Barty
2. Sex and Age,	Female. sixty years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady of independent means.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Scottish Episcopalian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Anchorfield, Dumblane
7. Place where ~~Examined~~ Examined,	Anchorfield, Dumblane.
8. Length of time Insane,	Delusions manifested themselves just about two years ago.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 58.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Under treatment by skilled attendants at Anchorfield, Dumblane
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	see answer 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Probably nervous temperament combined with hereditary predisposition
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Margaret Barty 30 Hamilton Place Stockbridge, Edinburgh - aunt. Two cousins - one on father's and one on mother's side
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Margaret Barty

DATED this thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Monro being a (1) Dr of Medicine, a Surgeon & a fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchterfield Dunblane Perth in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Barty - Spinster, at Auchterfield, Dunblane and that the said Agnes Barty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Serious delusions, thinks she is a fish, that her bowels have been removed & for such reason declines to take food

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the attendants - Nurse Morrison & nurse companion Sarah Mason find it difficult to get her to take food on account of delusion

Name and Medical Designation, S Monro Lt D, F.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Brown being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchterfield Dunblane Perth in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Barty. Spinster and that the said Agnes Barty is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Speaks incoherently - Believes she has no Head - no Body, no internal Organs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Morrison & Miss Sara Mason, say that she refuses to take food, believing that Contains Poison

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Brown L.F.P.S

Place of Abode The Lecies Dunblane

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Grahame Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (7) County of Perth
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (8) Miss Margaret Barty. 30 Hamilton Place Stockbridge Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Moore
and Thomas Brown , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (9)
Agnes Barty a private
and that the said Agnes Barty
is a (10) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Barty
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Barty which accompanied the said Petition.

(7) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(8) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(9) Insert Name and Designation.
(9) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(10) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

John Grahame

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8185

Agnes Barty

Admr 3rd July 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Broom residing at Port Bannatyne humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Broom your Petitioner's (3) daughter, residing at 778 New City Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Broom to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Broom

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Broom
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Age 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mantle maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Hotel~~ Port Bannatyne
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Irritation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Broom Father No other member of the family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Broom

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Cowie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 778 New City Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Broom Domestic residing at 778 New City Road Glasgow and that the said Mary Broom is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Laughs continually says her fathers house is to large for him to study in. talks about her father as Mr Broom says she does not know what relation he is to her. says her father is not acting properly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Maggie Broom (her sister) that she threatened to cut her throat has to get up in the night to watch her, gets very violent at times. is very easily excited talks a lot of nonsense. has been in an Asylum for two years

Name and Medical Designation, } David Cowie MB CM

Place of Abode, 71 Willow Bank Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Orvie Chisholm Edin
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 778 N. City R Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Broom Domestic and that the said Mary Broom is a (5) Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation is incoherent & her manner excited. She laughs when talking & speaks of her Father & Relatives as if they were strangers to her & otherwise shows deficient intelligence &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister Margaret Broom, says she restless & excitable & wanders aimlessly in the streets, talks to herself incessantly refuses to work & has become very difficult to manage

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Orvie Chisholm L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode 1 Wmain St Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-One

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bernie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alexander Broom residing at Port Bannatyne
Certificates under the hands of David Cowie
and John Oliver Chadwick, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Broom 778 Newlyn Road Glasgow, Postwoman & Shopkeeper
and that the said Mary Broom
is a (4) Person of Unsound mind or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Broom
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Broom which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation. Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8186

Mary Broom

admr 8th July 1891

adm 9th
Disch 11.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John McKenzie Ross.

residing at 8 Mansfield Place Gearbow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Ross your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 8 Mansfield Place is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Ross to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John M Ross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... John Ross.
2. Sex and Age, ...
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . .
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, .
6. Previous Place of Abode, . .
7. Place where Found and Examined, . .
8. Length of time Insane, . .
9. Whether First Attack, . . .
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . .
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, . . .
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . .
13. Supposed Cause, ...
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, .
15. Whether Suicidal, ...
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . .
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . .
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Mi Ross

Dated this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode _____

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald
being (1) Bachelor of medicine Glas. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal asylum. Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Ross,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Landee R Oswald M.B.

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Ross.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address John M Ross 3 Mansfield Place

Date 6th July 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8187

John Ross

adm° 9th July 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ellen Ann Stevenson or Lawson humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Lawson, Merchant, Girvan your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it ~~therefore~~ please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Lawson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Helen A. Lawson

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Lawson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Dalrymple Street, Girvan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Dalrymple Street, Girvan
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Injuries to Skull (20 June)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ellen Ann Stevenson or Lawson, 19 Dalrymple Street, Girvan, Wife. No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) H. A. Lawson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex: MacDougall being a(1) M. B. C. M. of Glasgow University - General Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Dalrymple Street, Girvan in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lawson, Merchant 19 Dalrymple Street, Girvan and that the said John Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excitable in manner inclined to suicidal movements. Imagines from suicidal conviction put upon him, that he is not in his own house being in Ayr or Ballantrae wants away with the train with other merchant travelling Stationers

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Goes about with knuckle duster in his pocket. In my wife they are trying communications & require being locked after. — Wife Nurse, Girvan, & Mrs Anderson Junr Girvan

Name and Medical Designation, Alex: MacDougall M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, 18 Hamilton Street, Girvan

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cunningham being a (2) M B and Cm of Glasgow University Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Dalrymple Street, Girvan in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lawson, Merchant 19 Dalrymple St, Girvan and that the said John Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a very excited state moving from room to room and finding fault with every person in the house. He cannot find time to enter into conversation as he says he is very busy settling his business and must have all communications in writing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He imagines he has been watched and that he must have revenge upon some person. He wants to go and visit his Father who has been dead for some years. He thought he had been in Ayr Yesterday. Mrs & Wife Lawson

Name and Medical Designation, John Cunningham M B C M

Place of Abode Millbank House, Girvan

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Alexander Lee Paterson Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Ayr having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ellen Anna Stevenson or Lawson, Girvan Certificates under the hands of Alexander M'Dougall M.B. and John Cunningham M.B., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Lawson, Merchant, Girvan and that the said John Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Lawson as a Patient into the (6) ~~District~~ Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

William A. D. Paterson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8188

John Lawson

adm^{r} 14th July 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs. Macfarlane residing at 90 Stirling Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Macfarlane your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Gartcharn Kilmarnock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Macfarlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* J Macfarlane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14 (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Macfarlane
2. Sex and Age,	male. 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bank Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Un: Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmarnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Gradually coming on for 3 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Irregular Habits of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might become so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his brother address as above none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J Macfarlane

Dated this 14 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) M.D. Edin. University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Macfarlane. Bank Clerk. residing at Carpenhaw. Kilmarnock
and that
the said Robert Macfarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states that he has plenty of money and is going to build a number of houses, greenhouses, visiting Paris, London &c. He has his fortune to himself - and cannot leave home for fear of robbers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brother showed me letters written by Mr Macfarlane containing the most absurd proposals as to building &c.

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, Woodside Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Macfarlane, Bank Clerk, lately residing at Carpenhaw, Kilmarnock
and that
the said Robert Macfarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When seen by me, he was much excited, and his language was incoherent and indicative numerous delusions. He seemed to have no idea as to where he was, and stated that he had come to stay for a few hours, and was going off at once to Glasgow to lift large sums of money. He said that he was about to build very extensively at Kilmarnock. That he was going to secure the influence of the people in the neighbourhood, and that he would require to drive 20 miles a day for many months to come.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton,
being (1) M.D. Edin. Licentiate
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Macfarlane. Bank Clerk,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Crawford Renton M.D.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Macfarlane
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address J Macfarlane 90 Stirling Rd Glasgow

Date July 14. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thos. Macfarlane 90 Stirling Road, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Macfarlane, Bank Clerk, Gartocharn, Kilmaronock.
and that the said Robert Macfarlane,
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Macfarlane
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Macfarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

J. G. F. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8189

Robert McFarlane

Admd 14th July 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary Thomson or McKechnie residing at present at 191 East Bay Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that agnes mc kechnie, widow your Petitioner's (3) daughter and residing with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said agnes mc kechnie to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mary Mc Kechnie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	agnes mc kechnie
2. Sex and Age,	female. 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dress maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	191 East Bay Helensburgh & 376 Sprng
7. Place where Found and Examined,	191 East Bay Helensburgh burn Road, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	under 3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic troubles & possibly overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner Mary Thomson or mckechnie her mother residing at 376 Springburn Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no N.P. none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mary Mc Kechnie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Alex. J. F. Stothard Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 191 East Clyde Street. Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Agnes McKechnie and that the said Miss Agnes McKechnie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Restlessness & excitement; at times taciturn & determined not to speak; at other times very talkative, repeating same statement over & over —; violently resisted restraint & attempts

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Acute dysphasia when she is in health — wandering in mind & talked with strange fancies (as, the elephant would empty the water bucket) & tried (several times) to jump out window.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. J. F. Stothard M. D.

Place of Abode, 64 Sinclair Street - Helensburgh

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) W. J. Fordyce Nisbet General Practitioner and Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 191 East Clyde Street Helensburgh - Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes McKechnie and that the said Agnes McKechnie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Taciturnity - delusions & incoherency

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Violent. Wanted out of the window & could hardly be restrained

Name and Medical Designation, W. J. Fordyce Nisbet M. D.

Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, T. J. Fordyce Messer being (1) a Doctor of medicine &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 191 East Clyde St. Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Agnes McKechnie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. J. Fordyce Messer. M. D;

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mary Thomson or McKechnie, 191 East Bay Helensburgh Certificates under the hands of dep. J. H. Skottowe — and T. J. Fordyce Messer — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Agnes McKechnie, daughter of & residing with Petnr and that the said Agnes McKechnie is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes McKechnie as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes McKechnie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8190

Agnes McKechnie

Admd 15th July 1891

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Garnavon Royal asylum to receive therein agnes McKechnie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

15th July 1891.

John H Bain
191 East Clyde St
Helensburgh

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Isabella Little residing at 70 Robertson St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Little your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 70 Robertson st with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Little to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Isabella Little

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Little
2. Sex and Age,	female, 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper & at home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	70 Robertson st. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	70 Robertson st
8. Length of time Insane,	9 months depressed, more acutely
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack miserable for a fortnight
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some months
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza & Domestic troubles
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not so
15. Whether Suicidal,	not so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner, her sister as above named & designated. Distinct H.P. a nephew being insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Isabella Little

Dated this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hyden Moffat
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Robertson St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Little and that the said Margaret Little is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She informs me that she has suffered this suffering from sleeplessness is in very low spirits and has illusions of sight and hearing. She tells me that she is frequently disturbed at night by the presence of Spirits which annoys & terrifies her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Isabella Little informs me that last night she told her that she was possessed of a fiend. She also said to her that she had written scandalous letters regarding her & also that people here have been writing letters in the Manchester regarding her. Neither Both of which statements are correct.

Name and Medical Designation, A Hyden Moffat LRCP. LRCS. Edin.

Place of Abode, 341 Bath St. Glasgow.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Robertson Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Little 70 Robertson St. Glasgow and that the said Margaret Little is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions She imagines that people follow & laugh at her: She has an intense desire to swear, when asked a question she frequently repeats it. She desires time to prepare for death,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleeplessness. She told her sister this morning that there was a Spirit sitting in the Chair. She imagines that she has done something very bad & requires punishment

Information from her sister Isabella Little,

Name and Medical Designation, John Hardie M. D

Place of Abode 320 St. Vincent St. Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laudee R Oswald being (1) MB of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Little & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State whether examination.

Laudee R Oswald MB.

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Little to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Isabella Little 70 Robertson Street Glasgow

Date 17th July 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Advocate (1), Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Little 70 Robertson Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dryden Moffat and John Hardie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Little, 70 Robertson Street, Glasgow, Retired Seaton and that the said Margaret Little is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Little as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Little which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

J. B. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8191

Margaret Little

admr 17th June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Gordon residing at 53 Cathcart Road, Govanhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace McCallum or Gordon

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife and residing with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace McCallum or Gordon to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Gordon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty second (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace McCallum or Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 40 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53 Cathcart Road Govanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	About 3 Months
8. Length of time Insane,	No. second
9. Whether First Attack,	69
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Institution Dumfries 89
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 10 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Gordon Husband 53 Cathcart Road Govanhill
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Gordon

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Sutter being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 Cathcart Road, Govanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace McCallum or Gordon and that the said Grace McCallum or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a wild and excited appearance wringing her hands as if in despair. Has a dogged and unsettled manner and such she cannot control herself and wishes to go back to an Asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Gordon, her husband, informed me that she has been peculiar for about three months that she is sleepless, is occasionally outrageous that she uses obscene language and sometimes barks like a dog.

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Sutter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace McCallum, or Gordon, recently residing at 53 Cathcart Road, Govanhill and that the said Grace McCallum or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is, at present, in a state of morbid depression, and states that, at times, she has no self control;- that she screams out without any cause, and that she uses bad language. She says that she cannot account for her acting, and admits that she requires to be taken care of in an Asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this twenty third day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Montgomerie Alston being (1) M.B. of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 53 Cathcart Road Govanhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Grace McCallum or Gordon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Montgomerie Alston M.B.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Garnavel to receive therein Grace McCallum or Gordon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Gordon, 53 Cathcart Rd Govanhill

Date 22nd July 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Rennie, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Gordon residing at 53 Cathcart Road, Govanhill Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Grace McCallum or Gordon, wife & residing with Petitioner, and that the said Grace McCallum or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace McCallum or Gordon as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace McCallum or Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

J. B. Rennie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Garnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8192

Grace McCallum or Gordon

admr 22nd July 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Huskie residing at 79 abbotsford Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Huskie your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 1 Holmhead Place New Cathcart is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Huskie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Huskie

DATED this 28th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Huskie
2. Sex and Age,	male 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ironmoulder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Holmhead Place New Cathcart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	under a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business difficulties & want of success
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his brother none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Huskie

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fraser M.B
being a (1) M. D. Univ. Glas.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136. Grove Street Hutchesontown. Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Huskie Ironmonger, 1 Holmhead Place New Cathcart and that the said William Huskie is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great excitability. Strange behaviour. but good humour

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother informs me that he has been buying sellers during the last few months, speaking to strangers & out of the way topics.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fraser M.B M. D
Place of Abode, 1. Berkeley Terrace Pollokshields

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Huskie, Ironmonger, recently residing at 1 Holmhead place, New Cathcart, and that the said William Huskie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is considerably excited, talks incessantly, and has many delusions. He imagines that he is insured to great wealth, and says that his life is insured for above a hundred thousand pounds. He says that he will send £250, as a present to me, to-morrow

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M. D
Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Fraser Mr.
being (1) a General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 136 Govan Street
Hutchesontown
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Huskie from New Cathcart,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Fraser Mr. M.D.

DATED this 28 day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Huskie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Robert Huskie 79 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

Date July 28/91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Cathcart Kennedy Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Huskie
78 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Fraser Mr
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Huskie, Ironmonger, 1 Holmhead Place,
New Cathcart, Petitioner's Brother
and that the said William Huskie
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Huskie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Huskie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8193

William Huckie

Admr 28th July 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Renfrew and Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Quarrier, Orphan Homes of Scotland, Bridge of Weir

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Maclaren your Petitioner's (3) Matron is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Maclaren to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Quarrier

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Maclaren
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Worker in Quarrier's Orphan Homes
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kingussie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Quarriers Orphan Homes
8. Length of time Insane,	Five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Hysteria after Measles
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Quarrier

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Sanderman being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Master of Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lodge, Quarrier's Homes, Bridge of Weir in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Maclaren, Mother in Quarrier Home and that the said Jessie Maclaren is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering talk - believes she had been drugged - refuses food - strong dislike to attendant - lachrymose at times - was violent occasionally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Communicated by Mrs Thomson & Miss Hay attendants imagines she is a man in woman's clothing. Speaks of murders being committed + about to be committed

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Sanderman M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Bridge of Weir

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physician + Surgeon Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lodge Quarrier's Homes Bridge of Weir in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Mac Laren Mother in Quarrier's Home and that the said Jessie Mac Laren is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When spoken to she cries and says her food has been poisoned and is suspicious of them around her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Thomson and Miss Hays attendants says she is sometimes violent and attempted to bite one of the Attendants

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Turner L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Hazelwood Bridge of Weir

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McGown Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Quarrier Orphan Homes of Scotland Bridge of Weir
Certificates under the hands of Walter Sandeman Surgeon Bridge of Weir and Hugh Turner Surgeon there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Maclaren and that the said Jessie Maclaren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Maclaren as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~of~~ Gartnavel and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Maclaren which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

J. McGown

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8194

Jessie Maclaren

adm^d 29^th July 1891

W

Donald McPherson
Moyne Farm, Runjeema

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Annie Gardner residing at 2 Kirklee Road, Kelvinside, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Gardner your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 2 Kirklee Road Kelvinside Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gardner to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Annie Gardner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this thirtieth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gardner
2. Sex and Age,	male 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	doctor of medicine
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	same as above.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at home
8. Length of time Insane,	at least 8 months
9. Whether First Attack,	has come on gradually
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 months
13. Supposed Cause,	overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wotten. Mrs Eliza Gardner Briarfield Skelmorlie. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	This illness has come on so gradually that it is difficult to give dates

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Annie Gardner

Dated this thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William T. Gairdner being a (1) Fellow of the R. College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Kirklee Road Kelvinside Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gardner, M.D. and that the said John Gardner M.D is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an old standing case of the nervous system (D.T. being at present not available); this has been gradually increasing upon him, & has in the last two years obviously affected his mind, producing childishness of demeanour, & entire incapacity for any of the ordinary duties of life, & even in the government & control of his own household; of late he has been quite maniacally emotional & sometimes quite irrational in conversation, forgetful both of dates & facts & he might elope & have known.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Gardner says that last night he was wandering about the house, aimlessly & is rather violent when thwarted; he goes out to catch cats, without any idea where he is going to; once he tried to push her down stairs, the last present struck her attendant: it has been necessary to keep the children out of this way and altogether he is becoming unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, W. T. Gairdner

Place of Abode, 225 St Vincent Street & 9 Ho Coll Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Dickson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Kirklee Gardens Road, Kelvinside Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gardner, 2 Kirklee Road and that the said John Gardner unsound mind is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he quite forgets what he did yesterday; he is childish & keeps stupidly. He has not exhibited violence towards his attendant, stating on one occasion that his reason for this was that the attendant called him "a doddlebum".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by Helen Reid, Gardener at 2 Kirklee Road, He has several times tried to go to a druggist's shop to buy medicine & when asked what medicine he said he did not know. Also he has been seen to give his attendant blows on the chest with his fist & has also broken a garden fence across attendant's leg.

Name and Medical Designation, George Dickson, M.D.

Place of Abode 31 Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Annie Gardner 2 Kirklee Road Kelvinside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William J Gairdner and George Dickson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Gardner 2 Kirklee Road aforesaid Pet^rs husband and that the said John Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gardner as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8195

John Gardner

adm^{r} 31st July 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Logan residing at Cloberfield House, Milngavie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wm Pender Logan your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Cloberfield House Milngavie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wm Pender Logan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Logan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Pender Logan.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bleacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cloberfield House - Milgavie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Milgavie.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No - attack 6 years ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See above.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	May be so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Logan - Cloberfield House - Milgavie brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	An uncle was imbecile - Father was unstable. A maternal uncle committed suicide

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Logan

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter France Robertson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cloberfield House, Milngavie in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Pender Logan Cloberfield House nr Milngavie and that the said William Pender Logan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions talks incoherently & incessantly, is restless & unsettled in his manner, has high & exalted notions and behaves in a most extravagant manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he uses threatening language is violent and unreasonable in his behaviour is inclined to be destructive, sleeps very little, & was confined in an Asylum 6 years ago

Name and Medical Designation, P. F. Robertson MD &c

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this 20 day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Loan being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Fellow Faculty of Phys. & Surg. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cloberfield House Milngavie in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Pender Logan Cloberfield House nr Milngavie and that the said Wm Pender Logan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has always been fond of good Gentleman and. This morning he was excitable and scared 2 years past Kind. Insisted on leaving me and refused to drive into town with me. He remained more in the mood & shall tell a slight Conductor remark from his sister roused him and he became violent. Knocked his sister on the Ground & rushed into the Bed room. I followed and he became outrageous threatening & shot me and knock me down with a Rifle stick I wrestled & got out.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister Mrs Pollock tells me he is tearing flowers Round the Photos of his dead friends. On Thursday last he threatened to cut her pieces with a knife. His sister tells me he threatened to shoot two friends on the Road last Friday and then ran at them with knife above his Head.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Loan MB CM

Place of Abode, 272 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 4 day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Trance Robertson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hollybank Milngavie in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined William Pender Logan and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

P F Robertson MD

DATED this third day of Augt One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Murdoch Logan, Cloverfield House Milngavie, Certificates under the hands of Peter Trance Robertson and Archibald Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Pender Logan, Cloverfield House, Mr. Milngavie, (Retired Brother) and that the said William Pender Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Pender Logan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Pender W. Logan which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8196

Wm. Pender Logan

Admd 4th Augt 1891

I request that Wm. Pender Logan, my brother,
be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

John M. Logan

Date Augt. 4. 1891.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Alexander Ross residing at Blythswood Hotel 248 Argyle St, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Alexander your Petitioner's (3) brother in law residing at Newthornlea, Dumbreck, Govan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Alexander to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Ross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 91. ~~Alexander Ross~~

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer & block maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newthornlea. Dumbreck. Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	none.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not.
15. Whether Suicidal,	none.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Clark Alexander. his wife. No hereditary predisposition.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Ross

Dated this 8th day of August- One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Lothian.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons. Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hawthornlea Lane
in the County of Renfrew.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr. William Alexander of Hawthornlea. Dunlreath. and that
the said William Alexander is a (5) insane person.
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talking about his having purified the Clyde. That Salmon is abundance on them and can be seen jumping out of water which is perfectly pure - fresh on top. Salt 4 feet down. Want of sleep. Constantly chattering & excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Wife. Has suffered from Insomnia for the last Year. & is restless & excitable, and constantly speaking

Name and Medical Designation, John A. Lothian.

Place of Abode, 6 Renton Terrace.

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Alexander of Hawthornlea Dunlreath (Engineer & Blockmaker)
and that the said William Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His language is incoherent and he has delusions. He imagines that he is possessed of immense wealth; and he says that he has so much money that he does not know what to do with it. He is about to dispose of the Glasgow Sewage question and prevent the pollution of the Clyde without any expense to the community.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Lothian being (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hawthorn Lea

in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Wm. William Alexander & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Alex: Lothian

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm William Alexander to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-Law

Signature and Address Alexander Ross

Date 8th August 1891 Blythswood Hotel Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ~~William Alexander Hawthornlea Dumbreck Ross~~ Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Lothian and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Alexander Hawthornlea Dumbreck Ross and that the said William Alexander is a (~~an insane person or a person of unsound mind~~ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Alexander as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

William Alexander Ross Blythswood Hotel 248 Argyle Street Glasgow Patient's Brother in Law Guthrie

8197

William Alexander

admr 9th Augt 1891

adm° · Aug 10th. Male £60

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Joseph Dalglish as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Clouston
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Seventh day of July One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

Joseph Dulglish
Voluntary
Admn 10th Augt 1891

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting of Parochial Board City Parish, Glasgow, held within the Board Room 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow on Tuesday, 4th August, 1891.

Bailie Brechin in the Chair

In accordance with the 9th Section of the Act 29 and 30 Victoria cap. 51, the Parochial Board direct that Daniel Fraser who is at present chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow, and at present detained in the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, be discharged therefrom.

A true copy.

Hugh Brechin
Chairman.

~~Hill Rec~~ Enter him as 'Relieved' and removed f/ Minute of Parochial Bd.

O.J.

Keep this

Daniel Fraser
Released 13 August 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Buchanan, Edge Tool Finisher residing at 177 Claythorn street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Campbell or Buchanan your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 177 Claythorn Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Campbell or Buchanan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Campbell or Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	52.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian Church,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	123 Claythorn Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	177, Claythorn Street, Calton.
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	177, Claythorn St., Calton,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Inward trouble caused by Surgical or medical operation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald P. Campbell 58 South Woodside Road Nephew No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Buchanan

Dated this 13th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Reilich
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 177 Clay Street No.
in the County of
Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Campbell Buchanan and that
177 Clay Street No
the said Mrs Margaret Campbell Buchanan is a (5) Pauper Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless excitable in manner. Her object is that of an apprehension of some impending danger. The calmness under the delusion that she has given her husband some "Arsenic Dissolved" & that the Work she has done was considered.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband Alexander Buchanan states that the Patient was very little Excited during the night

Name and Medical Designation, John Reilich MD

Place of Abode, 15 Montrose Row

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neilson L.F.P.S.G
being a (1) L.R.C.P.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~177 Claythorn St~~ 177 Claythorn St
in the County of
Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Campbell Buchanan and that
177 Claythorn St
the said Mrs Margaret Campbell Buchanan is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) restless and very excited in her manner. is of opinion that her husband's means were done. and she will starve and she cannot keep the one apart from trying to go before the other. and that her right eye requires to be bathed so that she can see with it

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her nurse state that she never sleeps walks the house night and day and her fears are that she has worn the floor so thin that she will go down through it

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Neilson Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode 10 Somerville Place Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Buchanan, Edge Tool Finisher, 144 Claythorn Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch
and Archibald Neilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Campbell or Buchanan, 144 Clay-thorn Street, Glasgow Petitioners wife
and that the said Margaret Campbell or Buchanan
is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Campbell or Buchanan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Campbell or Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8198

Mary Campbell v Buchanan

Admr 13th Augt 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Wm Wright Junior Stirling St Denny

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wm Wright Senior your Petitioner's (3) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Wright Senior to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Wright Junior

DATED this 14th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Male 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Denny
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about a week
8. Length of time Insane,	no
9. Whether First Attack,	not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	4 times previously in Gartnavel
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Wright Junior, Son, residing at Stirling St. Denny. District of B.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Wright Junior

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Michael Denny
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Denny Stirling in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Mr William Wright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
the said William Wright and that
is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited very excentric, & talks of matters in a disjointed way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he has been singing & doing very queer things & is really a little

Name and Medical Designation, Michael Denny. M.D.

Place of Abode, Denny

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~him~~ William Wright, Baker, recently residing at Denny and that
the said ~~him~~ William Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

Two words deleted J Christie

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His language is rambling and incoherent. He states that he has come to the Asylum for a week or two, and that he is on his holidays. He has been in the Asylum on four previous occasions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M. D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Michael Benny being (1) Doctor of Medicine and Edinburgh & Lunacy hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Denny in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined William Wright, and that the said person is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Michael Benny M.D.

DATED this 15 day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow R. asylum to receive therein William wright to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Son,

Signature and Address John b. Wright Stirling St. Denny

Date 17th August 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wright Junior, Stirling Street Denny Certificates under the hands of Michael Benny and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Wright Senior, Baker Denny Father and that the said William Wright is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wright Senior as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wright Senior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8199

William Wright

admr 17th Augt 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Reed

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Nineteenth day of August

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

John Reid

Voluntary

adm° 19th Augt 1891

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting of Parochial Board, City Parish, Glasgow, held within the Board Room, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, on Tuesday, 4th August 1891.

Bailie Brechin in the Chair.

The Inspector was authorised to board out Ann Wheatley, a patient in the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, with her daughter, Mrs Benjamin Allan residing at 96 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

A true copy.

Hugh Brechin
Chairman

Ann Wheatley
Relieved 21st Augt 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Inglis Low residing at Ross Cottage, Oatlands Park, Surrey humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Gillan Low my your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 97 Sauchiehall St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Gillan Low to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Geo: I Low

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gillan Low
2. Sex and Age,	male. aged 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	97 Sauchiehall St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	97 Sauchiehall St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Nervous system weak from birth has
9. Whether First Attack,	become gradually worse.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital nervous instability
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened to commit suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened to kill his Sister.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Magdalene Inglis or Low. Edgehill House. Kilmarnock No other member of family ever been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Geo: I Low

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Frew.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 Sanchiehall Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gillan Low 97 Sanchiehall Street. Glasgow gentleman and that the said James Gillan Low is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has a nervous jerky manner & to the subject of shaking palsy. Has very exalted ideas as regards the style he ought to live in. He imagines that his own relations (his brothers especially) go about the country & circulating defamatory stories about him; Of which they are quite incapable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother Rev Gilbert Low handed me a letter which Mr James had sent to his Employer warning him that he was about to raise an action against his brother for defamation of character. He is subject to the most violent fits of temper & his sister informed me that he once threatened to kill her by cutting her throat with a carving Knife

Name and Medical Designation, William Frew M.D. Edin

Place of Abode, Kilmarnock

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 Sanchiehall Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gillan Low, gentleman, formerly residing at 97 Sanchiehall St. Glasgow and that the said James Gillan Low is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has various delusions such as that his mother, sisters and brothers have conspired against him. He says that his brother, the Rev. W. Low Kilmarnock, wrote to different postal authorities to intercept his letters. In writing to his mother under date 6th August, he wrote on the outside of the envelope "If this letter be waylaid by the way the party who does will at once be apprehended." The letter contains virulent language, threats and demands for money. He also said that the Rev. Mr Pressing and the Elders of his brothers church had conspired against him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Various letters written by him have been submitted to me, and I have no hesitation in certifying that he is of unsound mind, and a very dangerous lunatic.
In further proof of his insanity, I append letter addressed to me which I have received this morning, 28th August

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

HERIFF FOR THE
THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

being two Medical Persons
Regulation of the Care and
and Regulation of Lunatic
visited and examined (4)

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

L, and I authorize his
mit you herewith the said
ed the said Petition.

One thousand eight

97 Lanchichall Street
Glasgow

Dr Lus & brisbane

Dear Sir/

as regards these notorious profane liers the Low family, I have to inform you that under no grounds or circumstances, shall I ever receive any communication from these notorious profane liers the Low family outside the four walls of the Police court. I not only refuse to receive any communication

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Frew.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 Sanchiehall Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Lillan Low gentleman 97 Sanchiehall Street. Glasgow and that
the said James Lillan Low is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a nervous jerky manner & is the subject of shaking palsy. Has very exalted ideas as regards the style he ought to live in. He imagines that his near relations (his brothers especially) go about the country & circulating defamatory stories about him: of which they are quite incapable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother Mr Robert Low handed me a letter which Mr James had sent to his Employer warning him that he was about to raise an action against his brother for defamation of character. He is subject to the most violent fits of temper & his sister informs me that he once threatened to kill her by cutting her throat with a carving Knife

Dated this 28 day of August
hundred and Seventy

---

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Graduate of the University
and being in actual
do hereby certify, on
Sanchiehall
Lanark
visited and personal
Insanity exist
the said I am
unsound m
under Care and Tr
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indica
Sandra that his mother,
that his brother, the Rev
authorities to intercept
6th August, he wrote a
by the way the party
contains violent langua
Rev. Mr Armstrong, and the elder
Various le
me, and I h
unsound mi

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Fact

In further proof of his insanity,
this morning, 28th August

Dated this 28
hundred and Seventy

Edgehill Manse, as I do not consider a set of profane notorious lies like these worth putting pen to paper to. and you may possibly hear of me through another quarter in due course—

Yours Truly

H. H. Low.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

HERIFF FOR THE
THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

being two Medical Persons
Regulation of the Care and
and Regulation of Lunatic
visited and examined (4)

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

, and I authorize
mit you herewith the said
ed the said Petition.

One thousand eight

and request them that if
they are not paid to serve writs on
the Revd W. F. Low, because if
they are not paid, they have
entirely misled me, and broken
my name all round for propane
detriment. I myself decline
to have any communication
with you direct or indirect, outside
the Police court, and I have to
advise you not to come to this
house, else matters will go
hard with you. You can forward
this letter for the mutual
benefit of those notorious liars at

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Drew.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 Sanchiehall Street. Glasgow Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Gillan Low Gentleman 97 Sanchiehall Street. Glasgow
and that
the said James Gillan Low is a (5) person of Unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a nervous jerky manner & is the subject of shaking palsy. Has very exalted ideas as regards the style he ought to live in. He imagines that his near relations (his brothers especially) go about the country & circulating defamatory stories about him; of which they are quite incapable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother Rev Gilbert Low handed me a letter which Mr James had sent to his Employer warning him that he was about to raise an action against his brother for defamation of character. He is subject to the most violent fits of temper & his sister informs me that he once threatened to kill her by cutting her throat with a carving Knif

DATED this 2
hundred and Tw

—

; about money matters, but
refuse to receive communic
tion of any kind inside the
the four walls of the Police co
as regards these old debts which
these notorious liars the Low
family undertook to pay up
before I went to the country,
and have failed to do from
information received from this
notorious old fraud of a woman,
who assumes to take the
liberty of calling herself my
mother. I will however com
mence to call at these creditor

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Gra
University
and being in actual
do hereby certify, on
Sanchiehall
Lanark.
visited and personal
Insanity exa
the said I am
unsound m
under Care and Tr
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indic
such as that his mother
that his brother the Rev
authorities to intercept
6th August. he wrote a
by the way the party
contains violent langu
Rev Mr Pringling, and the state
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts
Various lit
me, and I h
unsound mi

In further proof of his insanity,
this morning, 28th August

DATED this 2
hundred and Ni

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Inglis Low, residing at Rose Cottage, Orlands Park, Surrey
Certificates under the hands of William Drew
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Gilson Low residing at 99 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Solicitor Before Law
and that the said James Gilson Low
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Gilson Low
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Gilson Low which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. B. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8200

James Gillon Low

adm^{o} 29th Augt 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John M. Logan residing at Cloberfield House Milngavie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Pender Logan your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Cloberfield House. Milngavie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Pender Logan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John M Logan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3rd (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Pender Logan,
2. Sex and Age,	male, 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bleacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cloberfield Ho. Milngavie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rothesay P. Office & Royal asylum, Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	no. not first probably 3rd or more
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal asylum. Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See above
13. Supposed Cause,	P. attn & H.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John M. Logan, Cloberfield Ho Milngavie Distinct H.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John M Logan

Dated this 3rd day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartcraval in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Pender Logan, Bleacher, recently residing at Oberfield House, Milngavie and that the said William Pender Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, his language is incoherent and he has delusions. He imagines that he is Colonel of a regiment, and that the attendants in the Asylum are his soldiers. He is also violent in language and demeanour, and is a dangerous Lunatic

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert MacNeil Buchanan
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnaval in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Pender Logan, Bleacher, recently residing at Oberfield Ho. Milngavie and that the said William Pender Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner & speech is very excited. He rambles from one subject to another in an incoherent manner: He is the devil at one moment and an earl with fabulous wealth the next: His demeanour is violent and he requires to be watched.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been previously detained in this Asylum as per statement.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert MacNeil Buchanan M.B.

Place of Abode 9 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landel R. Oswald being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glas: Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rothesay Police office in the County of Bute, seen and personally examined William Pender Logan, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Landel R. Oswald.

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one —.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Pender Logan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John M Logan Glenfield Villa Milngavie

Date 3rd Sept. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John M. Logan Glenfield House Milngavie Certificates under the hands of James Christie and Robert Mackil Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Pender Logan Glenfield House Milngavie petitioner William Pender Logan and that the said is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Pender Logan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Pender Logan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 2nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8201

William Pender Logans

admr 4th Sept 1891

Taylor Fowler
150 St. Vincent St

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William M. Robertson residing at 92 Paisley Road West. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Robertson your Petitioner's (3) Half-Brother residing at 153 Oxford Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William M Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this sixth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Robertson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 47 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Established.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	153 Oxford St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Maryhill Police Office.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice in Gartnavel Asylum before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Robertson, His brother. 2 Lorne Terrace, Maryhill.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William M Robertson

Dated this sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Office Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Robertson. Engineer lately residing at 153 Oxford St. Glasgow. and that the said Thomas Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is much excited. and is rambling and incoherent in his talk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth Renwick or Robertson. his sister-in-law states that he fancies he is to be married to the Princess Louise. and that he is going to heaven to-night

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Hay MB 77 RSG

Place of Abode, "The Grange" Maryhill

DATED this sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Park being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maryhill Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Robertson, Engineer lately residing at 153 Oxford St Glasgow and that the said Thomas Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says the whole of Maryhill. Partick. part of Dublin & other places belong to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Perpetually picking up ~~stones~~ pieces of coal. & cutting & tearing paper. He imagines he is a Dr Bell.

Name and Medical Designation, William Park MB. CM

Place of Abode The Grange Maryhill

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Universit
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Office
Maryhill
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Robertson Engineer,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Hay MD 77 Pl Sq

DATED this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Thomas Robertson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Half - brother

Signature and Address William M Robertson

Date 6th Sept 1891

92 Paisley Road West

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John MacLeod Leslie Bernie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William M. Robertson 92 Paisley Road West Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay
and William Park, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Thomas Robertson 153 Oxford Street Glasgow
and that the said Thomas Robertson
is a (5) Thomas Robertson person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Robertson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8202

Thomas Robertson

Admr 6th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Annie Miller or Dickson residing at 296 West Princes St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Buchanan Dickson your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 296 West Princes street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Buchanan Dickson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Annie Dickson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Buchanan Dickson
2. Sex and Age,	33. male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boot & shoe merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	296 West Princes St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police office
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	about a year ago he was disturbed mentally but not seriously
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~ 31.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Probably Intemperance & N.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes has been
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a Pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Dickson 15 North Clarement St his father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Annie Dickson

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D. Cumin McLennan being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Partick Police Office in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Buchanan Dickson Boot merchant, residing at 296 W. Princes St and that the said G. B. Dickson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is labouring under the delusion that he is head of the largest boot business in the world. Intends to form a government for the whole world consisting of himself and other six, namely Mr. Lipton, Mr. Peek, the boot manufacturer, Major Le Caron &c, he himself having charge of the money. Says he is George Buchanan the Knight Templar. States he has suffered before from delusion of grandeur

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has been in a state of great excitement for weeks past.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Cumin McLennan M.B.

Place of Abode, 191 Pitt St Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Western Police Office Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Buchanan Dickson boot merchant, residing at 296 West Princes Street, Glasgow and that the said George Buchanan Dickson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is labouring under the delusion that he is head of the largest boot business in the world. Intends to form a government for the whole world consisting of himself and other six, namely Mr. Lipton, Mr. Peek, the boot manufacturer, Major Le Caron &c, he himself having charge of the money. Says he is George Buchanan the Knight Templar. States he has suffered before from delusion of grandeur

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police Officer in charge reports he has been very restless and excitable and has been talking incessantly

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B.

Place of Abode 5 Charing Cross Mansions, Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. Quintin M'Lennan being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow University. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Patient's House in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Geo. B. Dickson, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Quintin M'Lennan M.B.C.M.

DATED this Seventh day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein George Buchanan Dickson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Annie Dickson 296 W. Princes St

Date 7th Septr. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Stone, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Miller or Dickson, 296 West Princes Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Quintin M'Lennan and James Erskine —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Buchanan Dickson, 296 West Princes Street Glasgow, Retired Draper, and that the said George Buchanan Dickson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Buchanan Dickson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Buchanan Dickson — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or her, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

W. C. Stone

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8203

George Buchanan Dickson

Adm 7th Sept 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Bethia Gray or Cooper residing at No 3 Stanley Place, Uddingston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Cooper ——— your Petitioner's (3) husband ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Cooper ——— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Bethia Gray or Cooper

DATED this Fifth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Cooper
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cashier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Stanley place, Uddingston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stanley Place, Uddingston
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Never previously examined or under Asylum treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Twelve ~~Five~~ months or thereby
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally Violent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner as above. Father and uncle both died of Brain Disease.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Bethia Gray or Cooper

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 3 Stanley Place Uddingston Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Muir Cooper, Cashier, No 3 Stanley Place and that the said Robert Muir Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Filthy in his Language & habits - not under control of those around him - Wanders about in an aimless way

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that she has lost all control over him - has threatened the inmates of the house & seized her own son by the neck - His language is bad

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford M.D.

Place of Abode, Uddingstone

DATED this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Scott Clement of being a (1) Graduate of H. Queen's College & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons - Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Stanley Place. Uddingston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Muir Cooper and that the said Robert Muir Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st Vacant stupid look.
2nd Unable to speak sensibly and coherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Cooper (his wife) states that she is unable to control him. She uses filthy language and is now & then violent

Name and Medical Designation, W. Clement M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Forrest Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mrs Bethia Gray or Cooke 2 Stanley Place Haddington Certificates under the hands of William Crawford M.D and W. W. Lennox M.D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Robert Innes Cooper Cashier 2 Stanley Place Haddington and that the said Robert Innes Cooper is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Innes Cooper as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Innes Cooper which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Insert Name of Person to be visited by him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

John Clark Forrest

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8207

Robert Muir Cooper

adm^d 7^th Sept 1891

Mr Dunn
Wetherby Sanders
& Dunn-Lox
London

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Mrs Isabella Drummond residing at 7 known Terrace, Cathcart Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Rowan Drummond your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 7 known Terrace, Cathcart Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Rowan Drummond to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Isabella Drummond

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Rowan Drummond.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, age 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 known Terrace, Cathcart Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 known Terrace, Cathcart Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Weak general health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Isabella Drummond, Mother - Father insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Isabella Drummond

Dated this 4th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Knowe Terrace, Cathcart Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Rowan Drummond, Spinster
up 7 Knowe Terrace Cathcart Road Glasgow and that
the said Agnes Rowan Drummond is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quite incoherently and seems quite unable to understand even the simplest questions. She is unfit to care for herself in any way. Her mind at present is quite a blank

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in the above state for fully three months. Information given by her Mother residing at 7 Knowe Terrace Cathcart Road Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.
Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas M'Cubbin
being a (1) Graduate of Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Knowe Terrace Cathcart Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Rowan Drummond Spinster
and that
the said Agnes Rowan Drummond is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quite incoherently and seems quite unable to understand even the simplest question. She unfit to care for herself in any way Her mind at present is quite a blank.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in this condition for over four months Information from her mother and sister residing at 7 Knowe Terrace Cathcart Road Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, Thos M'Cubbin L.R.C.P.S.Ed
Place of Abode 38 Gertrude Street Garnethill Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas McCubbin being (1) a Graduate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Knowe Terrace Gathcart Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Rowan Drummond, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas McCubbin L.R.C.P.S.Ed

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Rowan Drummond to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Isabella Drummond

Date 8 Sept 1891 7 Knowe Terrace

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Isabella Drummond 7 Knowe Terrace Gathcart Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and Thomas McCubbin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Rowan Drummond 7 Knowe Terrace Gathcart Road Glasgow Petitioners daughter and that the said Agnes Rowan Drummond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Rowan Drummond as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Rowan Drummond which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. B. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8205

Agnes Rowan Drummond
adm 8th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Albert Richard Brown, Japanese Consul residing at 109 Hope St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Yamawaki Takeo, Sailor your Petitioner's (3) Ward, being a Japanese residing at Japan, "but recently on board" the sailing ship "agnes Oswald" is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Yamawaki Takeo to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

× Albert Richard Brown
Consul

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and nintely one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Yamawaki Takeo
2. Sex and Age,	male 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	apprentice Sailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Japan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	do
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month, it is said
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatened Suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes, at times.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	The fact of his being a Jap & without friends (or) prevent many of the above particulars being ascertained

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

× Albert Richard Brown
Consul

DATED this 10th day of September One thousand eight hundred and nintely one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Zamawaki Takeo, Apprentice Sailor, recently residing at Japan, and on ship, "Agnes Oswald" and that the said Zamawaki Takeo is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions, and is unable to give any rational account of himself. He says that he is in the pay of the Japanese Government, and that he has come to this country to do good to the people. With this object he is going to make a tour round the world. He says that his Government pay is £60 a year; but that he has not a sixpence. He says that he was in irons during the passage, but he does not know the reason why.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Zamawaki Takeo, Apprentice Sailor, from Japan and Ship "Agnes Oswald" and that the said Zamawaki Takeo is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In conversation, he at times shows difficulty in keeping attention fixed on subject of discussion, puts his hand to his head or laughs without evident reason. In a number of queries as to age when sent to school, years there, and so on he gives either manifestly absurd or contradictory replies. While intelligent enough as to geographical situations he cannot tell day of week or month or Edition of year.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lauder R. Oswald being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal asylum. Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Yamawaki Takeo, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Lauder R. Oswald

DATED this 10th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Yamawaki Takeo. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Consul of his country in Glasgow

Signature and Address Albert Richard Brown,

Date 10th Sept. 1891 Consul.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blair Leslie Burnie, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Albert Richard Brown, Japanese Consul, 109 Hope Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Christie and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Yamawaki Takeo Sailor. Residing at Japan but recently on board the Sailing Ship "Agnes Oswald" (Patient's Ward. Being a Japanese) and that the said Yamawaki Takeo is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Yamawaki Takeo as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Yamawaki Takeo which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

J. B. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8206

Yamawaki Takeo

Aom 11th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Morris Ferguson residing at 11 Prince Edward St Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at same address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David M. Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife, previously dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	united Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	161 Shamrock St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Prince Edward St
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Physical weakness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not that I know
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	D M Ferguson Petitioner Husband no member of her family known to be or to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

David M. Ferguson

Dated this 14th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Prince Edward Street Govehill in the County of ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Merry or Ferguson, Housewife, 11 Prince Edwards St Govehill and that the said Mary Anne Merry or Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently and incessantly
Is sleepless and walks about excitedly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband informs me that she talks continuously and can't sustain
Thought & sleep and is unable to attend
to domestic duties.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Prince Edward Govehill

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Prince Edward St Govehill, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson, Housewife, of 11 Prince Edward St Govehill and that the said Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson is a (5) the same person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quite incoherently, talking constantly in a most disjointed way; is excited. She is quite unable to care for herself and requires to be watched. She suffers from Mania

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in the above condition for about a week. Information from husband

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burgess Edwards the Sheriff Substitute
of the (7) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (8) David Morris Ferguson, 11 Prince Edward Street Crosshill
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown
and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (9) Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson 11 Prince Edward Street, Crosshill, Petitioners wife
and that the said Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson
is a (10) person of unsound mind or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary ann merry or Ferguson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Merry or Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(7) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(8) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(9) Insert Name and Designation.
(9) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(10) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8207

Mary Ann Merry v Ferguson

admr 14th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Laura Sherriff residing at 2 Melbourne Park North Berwick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Dickenson Sherriff your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 2 Melbourne Park, North Berwick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel D. Sherriff to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Laura Sherriff

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Dickenson Sherriff
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	North Berwick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Some weeks signs of
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth attack (relapse)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 50 - but doubtful
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum 88-89
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two or three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement about his work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Sherriff, 2 Melbourne Park, North Berwick. Son
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Laura Sherriff

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Dickenson Sheriff of 2 Melbourne Park, North Berwick and that
the said S.D. Sheriff is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is rambling & incoherent in his statements becoming more so toward end of examination. Said he was personal friend of Bismark who stayed with him at Philips hotel: That he is the greatest authority on farming alive. That he has invented a process by which wheat may be made to grow on barren ground: and made other delusional statements.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He was arrested by the Edinburgh police on the 15th in Edinburgh for assault on the street & was found incoherent on examination at the Police court. Information derived from Dr Yellowlees. He has been under observation at Gartnavel.

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson M.B. Cm

Place of Abode, 43 Lansdowne Crescent.

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Dickenson Sheriff, recently residing at 2 Melbourne Park, North Berwick and that
the said Samuel Dickenson Sheriff is a (5) person of unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His language is incoherent and he has delusions. He says that certain parties whom he cannot name, have designs on his life and that they put strychnine and other poisons in his food. He says that he is safe from them at Gartnavel and that he has come to the Asylum for protection of his own accord.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Falconer Eccles
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel near Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Samuel Dickenson Sheriff,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 17th day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 91. D Falconer Eccles M.D

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Samuel Dickenson Sheriff to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Laura Sheriff. Daughter
Signature and Address 2 Melbourne Park North Berwick
Date Septr 17. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Laura Sheriff 2 Melbourne Park North Berwick Certificate under the hands of George Wilson and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Dickenson Sheriff 2 Melbourne Park North Berwick Relationship father and that the said Samuel Dickenson Sheriff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Samuel Dickenson Sheriff as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Dickenson Sheriff which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8208

Samuel Dickinson Sheriff

Adm^{r} 17th Sept 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Gordon, 53 Cathcart Road Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace McCallum or Gordon your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing where with them is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace McCallum or Gordon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Gordon

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace McCallum or Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Female 70
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auchinleck Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	53 Cathcart Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	seven weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	69 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Royal Asylum Parkhead
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No - attempted to hang herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has a Sister in Lurdrie - no relative known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) William Gordon

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Hutton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 Cathcart Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace McCallum or Gordon and that the said Grace McCallum or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very much excited in appearance and manner at times talks incoherently and told me there is something in her head that makes her cry aloud and shout and wrings her hands as if in despair

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informed me that she did not appear right when she came home from the asylum, eight days ago. That she made an attempt to hang herself, walks through the house clapping her hands, uses obscene language and dresses without cause

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Hutton M.B. C.M. Glasgow

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this Seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) [Mrs] Grace McCallum or Gordon of 53 Cathcart Rd Glasgow and that the said Grace McCallum or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and despondent about herself. She says she has a tightness in the head which at times makes her cry out and be noisy. She cannot help doing this though she does not know why.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Yellowlees tells me the patient has been in this asylum before, and that since her discharge 10 days ago she has tried to commit suicide according to the statements made by her friends

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 46 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston being (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 53 Cathcart Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Grace McCallum or Gordon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Montgomerie Alston M.D.

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Grace McCallum or Gordon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Gordon 53 Cathcart Rd

Date Seventeenth Septr 1891 Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Gordon 53 Cathcart Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and George Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Grace McCallum or Gordon 53 Cathcart Road Glasgow and that the said Grace McCallum or Gordon is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace McCallum or Gordon as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace McCallum or Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Royal Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8209

Grace McCallum or Gordon

adm^{d} 17th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Anderson residing at 357 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow SS humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie McGregor Anderson your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at 357 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie McGregor or Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Joseph Anderson

DATED this 16th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie McGregor or Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Devon St. Glasgow SS
7. Place where Found and Examined,	357 Pollokshaws Road. Glasgow SS
8. Length of time Insane,	First noticed about six years ago
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	X
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Chronic
13. Supposed Cause,	Trials through husband then liquor
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Jeanie McGregor~~ Joseph Anderson. Eldest son 357 Pollokshaws Rds Glasgow No relation ever insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Joseph Anderson

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 357. Pollokshaws Road, South side Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie McGregor or Anderson 357 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow and that the said Jeanie McGregor or Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
At times she is incoherent in her conversation She is delusive fancying the neighbours are talking evil of her – that Spirits come and sit at the window and converse with her – that German bands follow her playing to proclaim her a bad woman and her house a hell – that the infant Queen

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that appears to her
Her son Joseph Anderson says that at nights she gets up from bed and knocks on the wall saying people are speaking evil of her on the side, and that at times she says she is or ought to be the Queen of Scotland

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 62 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William K. Peden being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 357 Pollokshaws Road Southside Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie McGregor or Anderson 357 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow and that the said Jeanie McGregor or Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During my presence quite incoherent in her conversation: Delusion: fancying herself divorced from her husband who had become a spirit. She herself married to the Prince of Wales. Neighbours & Spirits constantly scheming against her & her husband &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Knocking constantly at night on wall. Fancying herself brought from England to be made Queen. This information is given by her son Joseph Anderson

Name and Medical Designation, William K Peden M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 20 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Joseph Anderson
35½ Pollokshaws Road, South Side Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Stewart
and William K. Peden, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
Jeanie McGregor or Anderson, 35½ Pollokshaws Road South Side Glasgow
and that the said Jeanie McGregor or Anderson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie McGregor or Anderson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie McGregor or Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or them, as the case may be. (Pebi mother)
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

J. B. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8210

Jeanie McGregor v Anderson

Actⁿ 17th Sept 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Baillie Ploughman Mauldslie Mains Carluke humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Baillie Ploughman Mauldslie Mains, your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Baillie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alx Baillie

DATED this ~~21st~~ 22nd (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Baillie
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mauldslie Mains Carluke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mauldslie Mains Do
8. Length of time Insane,	About Eight Months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 8 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	at times
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	–
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	–
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Alexander Baillie residing Mauldslie Mains Carluke Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alx Baillie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh~~ Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edin.
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edin.
Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mauldslie Mains
Carluke
in the County of Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) John Baillie
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and that
the said John Baillie is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is more & Cullen and his general appearance indicates unsoundness of mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His parents state, that he has threatened them and also threatened to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart MB

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Millar
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mauldslie Mains, Carluke Lanark
in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) John Baillie
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and that
the said John Baillie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a dull vacant look, memory affected does not recollect his age, wanders in his conversation, &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Mother & Father state that he threatens suicide by cutting his throat more than once, that for some time his manner has all changed is dull, moves, lounges about in an aimless way. Slightly deranged

Name and Medical Designation, John Millar. FRCSE

Place of Abode Mauldslie Mains

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Baillie, Ploughman, Mauldslie Mains, Carluke
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart
and John Millar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Baillie Mauldslie Mains, Carluke (Petitioner's Son) and that the said John Baillie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Baillie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Baillie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8211

John Baillie

admr 23rd Sept 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Archibald Findlay Superintendent Old Mans Asylum Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ward Helen Wilson your Petitioner's (3) Guardian she being an inmate of Old Womens Home is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Wilson to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archibald Findlay

DATED this Twenty third day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Seamstress
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Old Woman's Home
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Old Womans Home
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Gregory West Graham St niece unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty third day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Archibald Findlay P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black
being a (1) a M.D. of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Old Women's Home, Rottenrow Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Wilson ~~Simpson~~, residing at the Old Woman's Home, Rottenrow and that the said Helen Wilson is a (5) a insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very childish

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Matron says she is very excited frequently, is very noisy, and attacks the other inmates in a dangerous manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.D.
Place of Abode, 5 Carping Place Glasgow
DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Old Womens Home, Rottenrow, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Wilson ~~Simpson~~, residing at Old Womens Home, Rottenrow, Glasgow and that the said Helen Wilson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she has only been here two or three days, whereas she has been resident here for years. Imagines that a man or men come from window to trouble her at nights. Cannot tell where she is. mistakes the identity of myself and others around her. She is sometimes much excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is occasionally dangerous, catching hold of female inmates by the throat. Imagines people are robbing her. is very noisy at nights disturbing greatly the other inmates of the house. Information from the Matron and nurses

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.
Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow
DATED this 22nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 81 Rollen Row in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Wilson, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Malcolm Black M.D.

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum Asylum to receive therein Helen Wilson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian

Signature and Address _____

Date 23rd September 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Findlay Superintendent Old Mans Asylum Glasgow Malcolm Black M.D. Certificates under the hands of and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Wilson, Old Womans Home Rollenrow Ward and that the said Helen Wilson is a (5) insane person and a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Wilson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to make Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyone

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum *Lunatic Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8212

Helen Wilson

admr 23rd Sept 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Milligan

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this 28th. day of September

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

William Milligan
Voluntary
Adm 28th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Stewart residing at Blackford, Perthshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Munro your Petitioner's (3) Brother in law residing at 4 India Street Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Munro to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of Sepb One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Munro
2. Sex and Age,	male, abt 39.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 India St Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Over a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Second. Had a similar
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	abt 38 attack a year ago
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment at not being promoted to the Head Teacher's position
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Munro Nigg Gardens, Nigg, Ross-shire is his father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Stewart

Dated this 28th day of Sepbr. One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow, and a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner in Partick do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 India Street Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Munro teacher, residing there and that the said John Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He entered into a long and tedious private lecture of 2 hours on the grievances he had for having removed of position near-master of the School of which he was one of the assistants, and had all that appertained to the whole teaching staff & Pupils were to the temperance to another School, displacing first teacher & pupils there. Afterwards stating it was Sunday he insisted that he should be allowed to go to the Clerk of the School Board at Bearsden to set the whole matter put in train

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother-in-law informed me that he was very much excited regarding the proposed business, and could not be controlled—

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson M.D. M.R.C.S. Lond.

Place of Abode, Hayburn Vault, Partick

Dated this twenty seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Hartwood, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Munro Teacher, of 4 India Street, Partick and that the said John Munro is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and easily excited on the subject of his supposed wrongs. He produced letters he has written formulating schemes for compelling the Govan Parish School Board to adopt his suggestions to effect changes in various Headmasterships of Schools, & failing that, he threatens to start an opposition School in Partick Academy to which Parents & Children will come from all parts of the Kingdom. He says he has already been promised support by over six people, strangers to him, whom he has accosted in Railway carriages or at Stations. He describes the Members of Govan School Board as "a conglomerate of Embezzles". He has worked much at not being promoted to Headmastership of Rosevale St schools after being assistant for 16 years, & present salary only £105 per annum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B. C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St Glasgow

Dated this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow, and a Member of the College of Surgeons, London hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 India Street Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Munro & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Paterson M.D. M.R.C.S. London.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

James Paterson M.D. M.R.C.S. London.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Munro to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law

Signature and Address John Stewart Blackford Perthshire

Date 28th Sept 1891. 2. a.m.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Stewart, Blackford, Perthshire. Certificates under the hands of James Paterson and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Munro, Teacher, 4 India Street, Partick (Petr's Brother-in-Law) and that the said John Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Munro as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Munro which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, [illegible] state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

W. C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8213

John Munro

Aom^c 28^th Sept 1891

W

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* City *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Robertson Iron turner 56 Titchfield Street Kilmarnock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Robertson your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Robertson

DATED this thirtieth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 years ?
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Strait Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Robertson Iron turner 56 Titchfield St Kilmarnock Brother No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) John Robertson

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Maclaren MD being a (1) Graduate of University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Titchfield St Kilmarnock in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robertson and that the said Andrew Robertson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Speaks incoherently & dangerous to others, and would Strike Doctor continually unless restrained and at times changes in disposition & behaviour

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From brother He is afraid to walk out as he thinks he could not find his way home when he goes to a strange house refuses to leave

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Maclaren MD

Place of Abode, Murdoch Asylum Kilmarnock

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 99

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitken Mackay being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Titchfield Street Kilmarnock Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robertson and that the said Andrew Robertson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is duller more in manner, being much changed from what he once was: is very quiet & scarcely answers any Questions & when he does it is in monosyllables.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his Brother He is much quieter than he used to be afraid to go about for fear of losing his way. Eats more than he ought to do & would take more if not restrained

Name and Medical Designation, W. Aitken Mackay MB CM Edin.

Place of Abode Eglinton Kilmarnock

DATED this thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hall Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Robertson
Innkeeper 56 Fitchfield Street Kilmarnock
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Marshall M. D.
and William Aitken Macleod, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Andrew Robertson Clerk 56 Fitchfield St Kilmarnock and that the said
Andrew Robertson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Robertson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

David Hall

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Glas.w Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8214

Andrew Robertson

Adm° 30th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Paterson residing at 132 Rose Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Paterson your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	female 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	132 Rose Street. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Southern Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Portuguese Peculiar for at 6 years but worse recently
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	tries to jump over window
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her father address as above none none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Paterson

DATED this 30th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David M. Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 132 Rose St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Paterson residing there and that the said Elizabeth Paterson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Told me she saw the Lord on the Jail Badge – and he commanded her to shut her eyes – continually shouting out about the Lord placing his hands on her, and pursuing her for her sins.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother tells me she left him on the way to the station and caught hold of a baby's child and told the lady to gather her children; again she had acted in a manner in the railway carriage

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David M. Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 216 Cowcaddens Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (3) Elizabeth Paterson from 132 Rose Street Glasgow. and that the said Elizabeth Paterson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She shows defective intelligence in common affairs; does not know the month or day of month, or remember how long since she came here. She speaks excitedly on religious matters; & informed me that she herself was 'Saved' while her father and one of her brothers were not.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M.B.S.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose Street, Glasgow W

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David M. Smith being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 132 Rose St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Paterson & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

David M. Smith

DATED this 30th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, father

Signature and Address John Paterson
132 Rose St. Glasgow
30 Sepb 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie, Address (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Paterson 132 Rose Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David M. Smith and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Elizabeth Paterson, 132 Rose Street, Glasgow, Petroleum Dealer &c. and that the said Elizabeth Paterson is a (6) lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Paterson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, her, or them, as the case may be.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J. B. Leslie Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8215

Elizabeth Paterson

Adm: 30th Sept 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander McNeill residing at 5 Myrtle Park, Govehill - 20 Union St. Glasgow (business address) humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hester Currie McNeill your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Benvoran House - Colintraig - is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hester Currie McNeill - to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander McNeill ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 91 -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hester Currie McNeill.
2. Sex and Age,	46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hotel Manageress.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Benvoran House, Colintraig.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Duncan's Temperance Hotel - Union St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	About a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 years. about.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. As stated.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Change of life
13. Supposed Cause,	No -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Will fully so.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— Not a pauper.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Alexander McNeill -
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Religious mania -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Alexander McNeill ×

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one -

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dickson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Duncan's Temperance Hotel Union St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hester Currie McNeill, Benvoran House, Colonsay. and that the said Hester Currie McNeill is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1). Says She has got a mission from Christ to convert every body. that same her personal relations. (2) That she is mapping with the Holy Ghost. (3) That God has told her she is converted. (4) That she is called Spiritually togo out into the hills & pray

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (1) By Servant in Hotel. that she kept saying she must sent into the world with a mission to save all. That she kept crying hymns more or less all night. shouting. swearing all over the Hotel in her night dress. (By Matron). She is always praying for her friends & says she is the most apostles angel that ever in Gods house.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Dickson MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 35 Rose St Garnethill Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert M. Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hester Currie McNeill (alleged) of Benvoran House, Colonsay, and that the said Hester Currie McNeill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Belief in a special call from God to save or convert her friends and it may be, a whole nation (2) Feels that she has a special call to pray for those in any distress and (3) That she is being specially moved by the Holy Ghost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. M. Buchanan MB. CM.

Place of Abode 9 Bumbank Ter. Glasgow.

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dickson
being (1) MB CM &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dwellers
Imperial Hotel Union St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Hester Currie McNeill
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Dickson MB CM.

DATED this 4th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Hester Currie McNeill
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother —

Signature and Address Alexander McNeill
Date Oct 4th 1891
5 Myrtle Park - Crosshill -
Business address - 20 Union St Glasgow.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Euskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McNeill, 5 Myrtle Park, Crosshill —
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dickson
and Robert M. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hestor Currie McNeill, of Benoran House, Colonsay (Relative Sister)
and that the said Hestor Currie McNeill —
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hestor Currie McNeill —
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hestor Currie McNeill — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

A Euskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8216

Hester Annie McNeill

Adm.° 7th Oct 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Turnbull Craig residing at 264 St. Vincent St. Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Thomson Craig your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 4 Strathallan Terrace - Dowanhill. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Thomson Craig — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alex. T. Craig.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Thomson Craig.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinister.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Strathallan Terrace, Dowanhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The same as above.
8. Length of time Insane,	One or two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Fvist attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above.
13. Supposed Cause,	The period of life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Turnbull Craig. her brother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alex. T. Craig.

Dated this Thirteenth day of October - One thousand eight hundred and ninety one -

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Alston Moore being a (1) Doctor of medicine &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Strathallan Terrace, Dowanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Thomson Craig and that the said Christina Thomson Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions such as believing people talk about her having a child, and incoherency (Note: she never had a child. She is a virgo intacta I believe.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Incoherency and attempt to commit suicide stated by her brother & her sister Mary and

Name and Medical Designation, S Moore MD.

Place of Abode, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-One years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. Edr.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Strathallan Terrace, Dowanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Thomson Craig Lady resident at 4 Strathallan Terrace and that the said Christina Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She states that people say she has a child that she is to be married and she affirms that she would be in heaven if she was dead to-day

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sister informs me that she is quite altered in character being dull, frightened and talks nonsense & has tried to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Crawford Renton MD

Place of Abode Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. Crawford Renton being (1) M.D. Ed. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Strathallan Terrace in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Christina Thomson Craig, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Crawford Renton M.D.

DATED this 14th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Alexander Turnbull Craig, 264 St. Vincent Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Moore and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Christina Thomson Craig, 4 Strathallan Terrace, Dowanhill, Partick Glasgow and that the said Christina Thomson Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Thomson Craig as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Thomson Craig which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

J. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8217

Christina Thomson Craig

admitted 14th Oct 1891

Adm. Oct 5. Rate £60 p ann.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Charles Manson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Arthur Mitchell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this First day of October

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

Charles Manson

Voluntary

Admo 5th Oct 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Taylor.

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Sixth day of October

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

William Taylor
Voluntary
Adm° 8th Oct 1891

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting of the City Parochial Board, Glasgow, held within the Board Room, 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow, on Tuesday the 6th. day of October 1891.

Bailie Brechin in the Chair.

In accordance with the Lunacy Act, 29 & 30 Vict. cap: 51, sect. 11, the Board agreed to remove from the Poor Roll of this Parish George Kerr, a pauper lunatic the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and consent to him being handed over to his mother Catherine Smith or Kerr, residing at 11 Caithness Street, Glasgow, who has undertaken to provide in a manner satisfactory to the Board for her care and treatment.

A true copy

Hugh Brechin Chairman

George Kerr
Relieved
10th October 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of George Izett residing at 11 Montague St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Izett your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 11 Montague St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Izett to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Izett *

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Izett
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Montague St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Montague St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	eight days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	6 Montague St Glasgow - Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	cant say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Renwick brother 32 Kelvin Drive. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

George Izett *

Dated this 17th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Montague St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Lyell, domestic, 11 Montague St, Glasgow and that the said Catherine Lyell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
appearance excited - Laughs immoderately - uses indecent Language - accuses her husband of infidelity for which she has no grounds - does menial work for which there is no necessity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Shaw at present nursing her says her Language is "very filthy". Her husband says "her Language is "obscene" and that she is in a state of constant excitement and that she looks upon him as her worst enemy, all which is contrary to her usual manner

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. R. Allan, B.A. - M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Elmbank Cr, Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Jarrett Wilson being a (1) graduate in medicine of the Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Montague St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Lyell, domestic 11 Montague St. Glasgow and that the said Catherine Lyell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says her husband tries to kill her by putting vessels into her ears nose mouth; that her husband inserts foul matter under her skin with his nails. She states that her husband inserts rat animals as rats meat for indecent purposes; that they have connection with children:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me she is constantly using "filthy" language - accuses him of infidelity - without cause:

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Jarrett Wilson M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace

DATED this Seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laurie R Oswald being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glas. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal asylum Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Izett and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Laurie R. Oswald

DATED this 17th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Izett 11 Montague Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Richard Allan and Henry Garnett Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Izett 11 Montague Street Glasgow Petitioners wife and that the said Catherine Izett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Izett as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Izett which accompanied the said Petition.

Walter Cook Spens

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8218

Catherine Izett

adm^d 17^th Oct 1891

I request that Catherine Izett, my wife

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

~~Lauder R. Oswald~~

Date 17th Oct^r 1891.

George Izett

11 Montague St

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark, *and his Substitute,*—

The Petition of Archibald Boyd Caskie residing at Glenmorven, Shawlands Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Hendry Caskie your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at above address formerly at 10 Nelson Street Largs is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Hendry Caskie to the Royal Eastnand Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archibald Boyd Caskie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Hendry Caskie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper — none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Nelson St. Largs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenmorven Shawlands Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Boyd Caskie Glenmorven, Shawlands, Glasgow Brother No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) Archibald Boyd Caskie

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Walker
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinr
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenmorven Cottage Stanlands Parish of Eastwood in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hendry Caskie, living retired at 10 Nelson Street Largs and that the said Mary Hendry Caskie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is subject to delusions and said to me that she was always watched and followed by people strangers to her. That Telephone sounds were always annoying her and she could not get liberty from them. At times she is very reasonable but then she says her head is giddy and she feels as if the world fell

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Her Brother. A B Caskie with whom she is at present staying says she wanders about the house at night and asks them to listen to the sounds that are being made to annoy her

Name and Medical Designation, William Walker M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Parkland Villa Stanlands

DATED this 17th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Walker.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery Edinburgh Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenmorven Cottage Stanlands in Parish of Eastwood in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hendry Caskie. who resides at 10 Nelson Street Largs and that the said Mary Hendry Caskie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
She is patient & when alone, troubled by hearing voices speaking to her which she believes to be telephone messages these messages tell her of murders being committed & her friends and of dreadful scenes as a result of which she is involved in misery from she got into a state of great mental excitement and cannot rest at night she tries to have her fears dispelled.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Her brother Mr Hendry Caskie informs me that. Last night she received in one of her communications intelligence that Dr Caskie Largs the family were ill & not dressed and she at once set out for Largs & arrived there in a distressed condition. Her brother also informs me that she has secluded herself in her room & refused to see any of the family & that her husband has instructed her not to leave the house without consulting him.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Kerr Walker M.B. (Edin.) C.M. L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. Ed.

Place of Abode 4 Stuart Street Stanlands

DATED this 18th day of October. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

WKW

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Walker
being (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenmavis
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Mary Hendry Caskie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Walker M.D.

DATED this 18 day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Mary Hendry Caskie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature and Address Archibald Boyd Caskie Glenmavis Cottage Shawlands

Date 18th October 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Boyd Caskie Glenmavis Shawlands
Certificates under the hands of William Walker
and Wm Kerr Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Hendry Caskie Glenmavis Shawlands Glasgow formerly at 10 Nelson Street Largs this date and that the said Mary Hendry Caskie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Hendry Caskie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Hendry Caskie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Walter C. Spens

WSH

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8219

Mary Hendrie Caskie

admr 18th Oct 1891

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway: at Dumfries: *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Miss Kate Neville, of 4 Alexandra Terrace, Military Road, Limerick;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Cox Neville,

your Petitioner's (1) Nephew, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Cox Neville, to the ~~Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow~~ ~~Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries~~ Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kate Neville

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Eighth~~ Nineteenth (2) day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Cox Neville.
2. Sex and age,	Male, about 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Doctor of Medicine.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous place of abode,	~~Dublin~~.
7. Place where found and examined,	~~Dumfries~~.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Third.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 3rd October 1890 to 1st June 1891.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Taking of Drugs.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Probably.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eliza Ellen Neville (Mother M. Liguorie) a Sister of Mercy, St Vincents Mount, Limerick. An Aunt on his Mother's side slightly.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kate Neville

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being a (1) graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hithsdale Temperance Hotel, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William C. Neille Doctor of Medicine Dublin, and that the said William C. Neille is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane excited appearance rambling conversation and delusion regarding use of certain drugs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Palmer informs me that during the last seven days he has been behaving in an insane manner wandering about at night in and out of his bedroom

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.R.

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 18 day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Milnes Hithsdale Temperance Hotel, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cox Neville. doctor of Medicine. Dublin and that the said William Cox Neville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, rambles in his Conversation, and hears imaginary voices. He has difficulty in recalling, if he can do so at all. facts which to my knowledge were his experiences during the last few days.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Palmer. Hithsdale Temperance Hotel Dfs: informs me that he was very restless when in her Hotel. never going to bed for nights together. wandering about the house and slamming the doors at night.

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 29 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

3

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address, (Sign here)

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition of the instance of (1) Miss Kate Neville 4 Alexandra Terrace, Military Road, Limerick
Certificates under the hands of John Smith M.D and Frederick H. Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," certifying that they had severally visited and examined (2) William ~~Cox Neville, 4 Alexandra Terrace, Military Road, Limerick~~ Strathclyde Temperance Hotel, Dumfries and that the said William Cox Neville is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Cox Neville as a Patient into the ~~Crichton~~ Royal ~~Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries,~~ and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Cox Neville — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state Parish.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. Eleven words deleted.

George Campion

To the Superintendent of the
~~Crichton~~ *Royal ~~Institution for Lunatics at Dumfries.~~*
Asylum, Gartnavel
Glasgow.

Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow.

8220

William Cox Neville

admd 19th Oct 1891

No.

Name,

Date of Admission,

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Strachan, Dundyvan Road Wishaw humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Rankin nee Strachan your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Strachan to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Strachan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Rankin nee Strachan
2. Sex and Age,	48 years Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife & Shop Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dundyvan Road, Wishaw
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dundyvan Road Whiffet
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not yet
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Strachan Husband Dundyvan Road Whiffet, Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	An Aunt none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Strachan

Master

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Robert Munro L.F.P.S.Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dundyvan Road Whifflet Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Strachan, wife of Robert Strachan residing there and that the said Agnes Strachan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is not Jesus Christ. A White and black cloak troubling her mind. Have expected something of this for two years past

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Munro L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Woodbine Cottage Coatbridge

DATED this Nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 91 Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) George Wilson MB. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnark Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Strachan wife of Robert Strachan, previously examined at Dundyvan Road Whifflet the said Agnes Strachan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in speech for example "What is it that is troubling your mind". The eggs & milk "much". Says the answer is wrong but cannot get the words she wants. Does not know day of week. Says this August 1853 or 1870. Last is not sure which. Says she is [illegible] troubled with ideas that she is God & Jesus Christ but she does not think this just now. Has depressed look. Says she prefers [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson MB.

Place of Abode 42 Lansdowne Crescent

DATED this Twentieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Munro being (1) a General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whifflet in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Strachan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Munro

Dated this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 91

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

"I hereby request the Superintendent of the Caithness Asylum
"Asylum to receive therein Agnes Strachan
"to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.
"Relationship, or other capacity, applicant stands to patient Husband.
"Signature & address Robert Strachan
"Date 19th Oct 1891

In accordance with Board of Lunacy Circular No 91 dated 17 Aug 1888.

Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Rankin or Strachan as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Rankin or Strachan which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 20th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. Richardson

To the Superintendent of the (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Munro being (1) a General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whiffet in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Strachan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Munro

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 91

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Rennie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Strachan Dundyvan Road Whiffet husband of patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Munro and George Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes Rankin or Strachan Dundyvan Road Whiffet and that the said Agnes Rankin or Strachan is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Rankin or Strachan as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Rankin or Strachan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. B. L. Rennie

To the Superintendent of the (4) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8221

Agnes Rankin of Strachan

adm 19th Oct 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rebecca Wallace, Housewife residing at 22 Westminster Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah White, Spinster, residing at Cawwall, your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah White to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Rebecca Wallace

DATED this twenty first (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah White
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife Protestant Cawwall Ark
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight Days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rebecca Wallace 22 Westminster Terrace Glasgow — Sister.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(To be signed by Party applying) Rebecca Wallace.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm W Sinclair being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnwath in the County of Lanark visited and personally examined (4) Sarah White, spinster, residing at Carnwath separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that the said Sarah White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Threatened to Cut her own throat & those of her attendants - Very Violent - biting - spitting - Singing & praying alternately - tearing bed clothes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm W Sinclair MB CM

Place of Abode, Carnwath

DATED this twenty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Harry Watt Robinson, being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of visited and personally examined (4) Sarah White spinster, formerly residing at Carnwath in the county of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that the said Sarah White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very wild in manner and restless. Continually moving her body about. She talks continually & quite incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her attendant states that she requires to watch her & be beside her always to prevent her from doing mischief.

Name and Medical Designation, Harry Watt Robinson M.B., C.M. Glas Univ

Place of Abode 11 Hillend Gardens

DATED this twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry W Sinclair being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carnwath in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah White, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry W Sinclair MB CM

DATED this twenty-first day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackburn Leslie Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rebecca White or Wallace, Housewife, residing at 22 Westminster Terrace, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Henry W Sinclair and Harry Watt Robinson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah White Spinster, residing at Carnwath and that the said Sarah White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah White as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah White which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty-third day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

H.B.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8222

Sarah White

admr 21st Oct 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Henry, Spinster residing at Waterside, Coleraine Ireland. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that annie Henry, Spinster your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said annie Henry to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Elizabeth Henry

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	annie Henry.
2. Sex and Age,	female 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster & at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Waterside, Coleraine, Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	4 mos ice
9. Whether First Attack,	no - 3rd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	For 8 mos in an Irish Pub. asylum in 1880. Recovered perfectly
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 mos.
13. Supposed Cause,	Prev. attacks & Love disappointt
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Henry, Grocer, Waterside Coleraine is Her Father no M. D. discoverable.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Elizabeth Henry

DATED this 22nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind,

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Henry, Spinster, recently residing at Waterside, Coleraine, Ireland, and that the said Annie Henry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of stupor and is unable to answer the simplest questions. She cannot even mention her own name. She mutters frequently but it is impossible to make out what she says.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow,

DATED this twenty third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert M. Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and a Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Henry, Spinster, Waterside, Coleraine, Ireland. and that the said Elizabeth Henry is a (5) person of insound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Refuses or is unable to answer questions as to name, age, present or past condition: (2) Almost constant mutterings: (3) State of Stupor in which she betrays anxiety when any attempt is made to examine the eyes or the chest.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Two similar attacks since 16 years of age are stated to have occurred (Dr L.R.D. Wall.) Patient's attention has to be constantly directed to food which she is taking, same on account of apparent wandering of the mind. (Cabella Rots.)

Name and Medical Designation, R.M. Buchanan

Place of Abode 9 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laudee R. Oswald being (1) M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Annie Henry and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Laudee R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 22nd day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackeslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Henry, Spinster, Waterside Coleraine, Ireland. Certificates under the hands of James Christie and Robert M. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Henry, Spinster, Waterside Coleraine Ireland (Petitioners sister) and that the said Annie Henry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Henry as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Henry which accompanied the said Petition.

W.S.H.

DATED this twenty third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8223

Annie Henry

admd 22nd Oct 1891

I request that Annie Henry. my sister

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

Elizabeth Henry

Date 22nd Oct. 1891

Waterside

Coleraine

Ireland

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Daniel Browning

residing at 128 Garthland Drive. Dennistoun Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Brown or Browning your Petitioner's (3) mother ——— residing at 62 Eldershe Street Glasgow ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Brown or Browning to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* Daniel Browning

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty fourth (4) day of October ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Brown or Browning
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Fifty seven years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	62 Eldershe Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	62 Eldershe Street do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten or Eleven days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Browning. husband, 62 Eldershe St Glasgow none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Daniel Browning

Dated this 24th day of October ——— One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Elderslie St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brown or Browning, housewife, of 62 Elderslie St and that the said Margaret Brown or Browning is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quite incoherently and is excited; declares she is the Queen, and that the present Queen must be put away. - in a word, is maniacal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) For at least ten days her mind has been completely deranged. - Information from her husband and son —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson. M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 23° day of October One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Elderslie St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brown or Browning housewife of 62 Elderslie St and that the said Margaret Brown or Browning is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks to people who are not present continually repeating herself and imagining all sorts of absurd things concerning them Says she is in Heaven and is altogether excited and incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and son inform me that she has been quite unmanageable - and it is with great diffiety she can be induced to take food

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D.

Place of Abode 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this 23° day of October One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Advocate (1), Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Browning 128 Southland Drive, Bemuslown Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson and John Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Brown or Browning, 62 Elderslie Street Glasgow (Her mother) and that the said Margaret Brown or Browning is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Brown or Browning as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Brown or Browning which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

J. B. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8224

Mayt. Brown et Browning

Adm. 24th Oct 1891

10,604.

[FORM B²]

2/1092/91

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND 26 OCT. 91

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Alexander Lang being desirous to transfer Walter Scott Lang at present a Patient in the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and (¹) whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Walter Scott Lang and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Alex Lang

Father

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at (²) Garneyland this 14 day of Octr One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Scott Lang.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Doctor of Medicine.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	14 May 1890.
7. Length of time Insane,	17 Months.
8. Whether first Attack,	second.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	17 Months.
11. Supposed Cause,	Disappointed in his Profession
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
13. Whether Suicidal,	no.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Inchinnan Paisley (Father. None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Alex Lang

DATED this 14 day of Octr One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8225

Wallis Scott Lang

Adm^d 31^st Oct 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rutherford

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Crichton Royal Institution personally examined Walter Scott Lang at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is of unsound mind, having very exalted ideas such as that he is equal to the leading Journalists, leading actors - orators or statesmen of the day. He has the delusion that he is the victim of a conspiracy in which John Donaldson & are the chief actors - and that he has evidence sufficient to land us both in penal Servitude. ; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good -

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

James Rutherford

DATED this twentieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one -

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Walter Scott Lang from Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

14th May 1890.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Lillian Baird

residing at 155 North St Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Finlay Baird your Petitioner's (3) Husband, residing at Carngarroch, Kirkmaiden Wigtownshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John F. Baird to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Lillian Baird +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Finlay Baird
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carngarroch, Kirkmaiden - Wigtownshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	155 North St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months -
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	From 4yrs & about 16 yrs of age
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	+
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lillian Baird - 155 North St. Glasgow. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Lillian Baird +

DATED this 3rd day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 155, North S. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Findlay Baird, farmer of Cairngarroch, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire and that the said John Findlay Baird is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited extravagant delusions and is excited - He intends, for example, giving popular lectures on various subjects. purchasing machine tools in a pawn-shop and taking them to Canada, and will be away, marketing for them - He is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been deranged in mind for four weeks and has been dangerous - Information from wife

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Kennedy Dalziel being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 196 Bath St Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Findlay Baird farmer of Cairngarroch, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire and that the said John Findlay Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited talks incessantly and incoherently. Does disordered of person dirty. says he will make a large fortune any day & taking old smoothing irons to Jamaica & goods calling on same. also will make a fortune by [illegible] he has at home

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has fits of trouble Jamaica. and on Rocky at Esq has been to Jamaica with the Football Mental change & temperament & remarked dangerous (& his wife)

Name and Medical Designation, T. Kennedy Dalziel.

Place of Abode 196 Bath St. Glasgow.

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Kennedy Dalziel being (1) Graduate of Medicine Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 155 North Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Findlay Baird & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

T Kennedy Dalziel

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Findlay Baird to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Lillian Baird 155 North St Glasgow

Date nov. 3. 91.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackburlie Bryce (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Lillian Baird 155 North Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and Thomas Kennedy Dalziel, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Findlay Baird Farmer, of Carmyarrock Kirkmaiden Wigtownshire (Whitenery England) and that the said John Findlay Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Findlay Baird as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Findlay Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J Wilkie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8226

John Findlay Baird

adm^d 3^rd Nov 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Agnes Galbraith 277 Crown Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Malcolm 277 Crown Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Malcolm to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Agnes Galbraith

DATED this Third (5) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyone years

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Malcolm
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fish Monger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	277 Crown Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	277 Crown Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt Agnes Galbraith 277 Crown Street Glasgow None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Agnes Galbraith

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Vetch Wallace
being a (1) LRCSE

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 277 Crown Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Malcolm, 277 Crown Street, Glasgow and that the said William Malcolm is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is nervous and excited, talks incoherently has delusion, and fancies that his friends are drugging him and conspiring against him. He is dangerous & unmanageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His friends say that he has been in this state of mind for some days, and that he is outrageous at times & unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Vetch Wallace LRCSE.

Place of Abode, 42 Langside Road Glasgow

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bassi
being a (1) M.B. Glas. for Insanity &c.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 277 Crown St. Harpr in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Malcolm, 277 Crown St. Harpr — a Pauper and that the said Wm Malcolm is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very nervous & Excited, talks very incoherently, has hallucinations, imagines he is being drugged by his Aunt, is very restless & sleepless,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Aunt says he has been in this Condition for several days, is quite unmanageable,

Name and Medical Designation, John Bassi MB

Place of Abode 3 Royal Crescent Hospitalfield

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace being (1) L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 277 Crown St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Malcolm, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

Dated this Third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Malcolm to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Aunt

Signature and Address Agnes Galbraith

Date 3rd November 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Galbraith. 277 Crown Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Malcolm 277 Crown Street Glasgow [illegible] 18 a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Malcolm as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum, at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Malcolm which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Lunatic Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8227

William Malcolm

Admr 3rd Nov 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ferguson Watson residing at Cowgate St. Eglesham humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Watson your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Watson, to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ferguson Watson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Sixty-one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Watson
2. Sex and Age,	male 61 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Machine
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesham
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain. 46?
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Gartnavel Asylum - on several occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his wife His sisters son was insane for a time.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Sixty one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ferguson Watson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John P. Pollock being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cheapside Street Eaglesham, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson, residing in house Cheapside Street, Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is highly excitable condition. His movement conversation. He & his wife has a whim that he is insane and that this is merely imaginary on her part and no one could detect anything wrong with him. He gives way to fits of violence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Watson told me he has entirely changed during the last three months. He no longer consults her, and is at present negotiating a purchase which will reanimate much expense and bring no possible advantage, though when in his sound mind he is an excellent business man.

Name and Medical Designation, John P. Pollock, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 19 Montgomery Street, Eaglesham

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cheapside Street Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson Cheapside St Eaglesham County of Renfrew. and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to speak to me as he dislikes to break his word on the Sabbath. Evidence letter, in an excited manner. Walks very fast excitedly—talks to the attendant in lofty & excited manner. Restless. His anxiety to conduct large business transactions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Last time Hasbeen very excited for three months preceding been the Peebles: eager to enter into purchase of Goods that are quite needless. Difficult to control him in business matters which is quite unlike him otherwise.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Macfarlane Ayr L.R.C.P.E. & L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode

DATED this 8th. day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine [illegible] John Pollock

Hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein James Watson, my husband to whom the accompanying certificate of Emergency refers.

Jemima Watson

Cheapside St. Eaglesham

Nov. 8th. 1891

TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blacklaw Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jemima Watson Cheapside Street Eaglesham Certificates under the hands of John Pollock and William Roe Macfarlane, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Watson Cheapside Street Eaglesham Petitioners Husband and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Watson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

John Blackwood Burns

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W.O.K.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Pollock being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cheapside Street, Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Watson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Pollock M.B., C.M.

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Hodgkiss Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ferguson Watson, Cheapside Street, Eaglesham Certificates under the hands of John Pollock and William Dove Macfarlane, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Watson, Cheapside Street, Eaglesham, Petitioner's husband and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Watson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Hasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

W. H. Burns

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Hasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8228

James Watson

Adm° 8th Nov 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Graham

residing at 61 Young Street Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Graham or Boyle - 58 Roselea Drive Dennistoun,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 58 Roselea Drive, Dennistoun Glasgow.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Graham or Boyle to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* J. Graham.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seventh (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Graham or Boyle.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Abut 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper - at her own home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkintilloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	58 Roselea Drive Dennistoun - Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Abut 48 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, about two years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Abut a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Predisposition
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Graham 61 Young Street. Her son. Her Grandmother - & a cousin - both said to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J. Graham.

Dated this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 58 Roseka Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Graham or Boyle residing there, and that the said Margaret Graham or Boyle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is noisy, restless, excited and incoherent, and is delusive in her ideas. Imagines that her neighbours do all sorts of evil things to her by Supernatural means.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John Carswell. L.R.C.P.Ed &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Howie Carslaw, being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Graham or Boyle lately residing at 58 Roseka Drive, Dennistoun, and that the said Margaret Graham or Boyle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is greatly excited and quite incoherent. She gives accounts of illusions of hearing & of sight & supposing that individuals, whom she mentions by name, have been behaving in unnatural manner toward & her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her attendant states that she has been excited since admission

Name and Medical Designation, } John H. Carslaw M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 400 Great Western Road Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 58 Rosslea
Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaret Graham or Boyle,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Graham or Boyle
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address J. Graham 61 Young St

Date 16. November. 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joseph Graham
61 Young Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and John Howie Carslaw, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Graham or Boyle 58 Rosslea Drive Dennistoun Glasgow
and that the said Margaret Graham or Boyle
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Graham or Boyle
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Graham
or Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state, so. (Wife or Mother)
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8229

Margaret Graham ex Boyle

Admr 16th Nov 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute.*—

The Petition of James Thomson residing at 6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Arnold Thomson your Petitioner's (3) son residing ~~his~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James A. Thomson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Thomson

DATED this 22 (4) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Arnold Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	male 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Attimes more or less for 9 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nil at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above - much worse for last 14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes for a few days
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father address as above. none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Thomson

DATED this 22 day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I. ✓

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Burns being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner in Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Wilton Gardens, Kelvinside Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Arnold Thomson Clerk, 6 Wilton Gardens Glasgow and that the said James Arnold Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless raving about religeon swinging & tossing his hands about grunting & laughing alternately, trying to throw articles of clothing & other things near him into the fire, when he does speak it is mostly in hoherent nonsence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His His Father & mother corroberate what I have herein stated

Name and Medical Designation, John Burns F F P & S., &c

Place of Abode, 15 Fitzroy Place Glasgow

Dated this 22d day of Novr One thousand eight hundred and 91 yrs

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II. ✓

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Steel being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine (Univ Glas.) & qualified & registered as a medical practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number 6 Wilton Gardens, Kelvinside Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Arnold Thomson, Clerk, 6 Wilton Gardens Glasgow and that the said James Arnold Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Speaking incoherently, tossing his arms about in an aimless fashion, reciting disconnected portions of Scripture, laughing & becoming melancholy & turns & without cause

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His parents and D. Burns corroborate what I have stated.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Steel M.A. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 7 Sandyford Place

Dated this 22nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark. navel, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Arnold Thomson
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees. M.D

DATED this 22d day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Arnold Thomson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Thomson 6 Wilton Gardens Glasgow

Date Nov. 22. 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Thomson, 6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Burns and Robert Steel, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Arnold Thomson, Lunatic, 6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow and that the said James Arnold Thomson (Petitioner's son) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Arnold Thomson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Arnold Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or her, as the case may be.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J. B. L. Burns

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8230

James Arnold Thomson

Admr 22nd Nov 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Myles, Engineer residing at Clydeview, Port Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Blake, grocer your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at Clunelrae foot, Port Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Blake to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Chas Myles

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Blake
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clunelrae foot Portglasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	then at Royal asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza & Political Exile &c.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Blake, his mother residing at Clunelrae foot Portglasgow no K.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Chas Myles.

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles W. Bryde being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clune braefoot, Port Glasgow, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Blake, Grocer, residing at Clune braefoot Port Glasgow and that the said John Blake is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions, fancying people watching his every movement; having committed some serious offence, etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatening to commit suicide, communicated by his mother

Name and Medical Designation, Charles W. Bryde M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Port Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel asylum, Lanarkshire, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Blake, Grocer, residing at Port Glasgow, now an inmate of Garnavel and that the said John Blake is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an anxious & mild expression of countenance. Mind disturbed & confused. Conversation trembling & incoherent. Has the delusion that he is being constantly watched by parties who are his enemies. Is quite unfit to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His keeper states that he is suspicious, and often speaks about suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 330 St. George's Road, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles McBryde Mason
being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Clunebraefoot Port Glasgow
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Blake residing there
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles McBryde Mason

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Blake
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address Chas Myles Clydevew Port Glasgow

Date 24th November 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blake Cook Burnie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Myles, Engineer, Clydevew, Port Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Charles McBryde
and Robert Orr, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Blake, Grocer Clunebraefoot, Port Glasgow, (Mrs Cook Burnie)
and that the said John Blake
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Blake
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize him Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Blake which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

J. B. Mason

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8231

John Blake

admr 24th Nov 1891

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

David Lindsay M. D.

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Alan Cuthbert

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Twenty first day of November

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

David Lindsay

Voluntary

Adm^{n} 25th Nov 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff or Steward *of the* (2) Parish of Govan Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of W. S. Mollan residing at Helens Bay, Co. Down, Ireland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Mollan 21 Dunlace St. Belfast your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 21 Dunlace St. Belfast Co. Antrim Ireland is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Mollan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* W. S. Mollan ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Mollan
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 42 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Strictly temperate habits. assisting his brother in Linen warehouse.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Dunlace St. Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Howard St Belfast
8. Length of time Insane,	Observed by friends nine days ago
9. Whether First Attack,	Had a slight attack about 16 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	9 Mount Pleasant, Belfast in 1875 – his brother resident at that time)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nine days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unusual Excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. S. Mollan (William Stuart) Helens Bay Co. Down, brother, no member of family Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* W. S. Mollan ×

DATED this 25th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mitta
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine R.U.I

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Howard St Belfast
in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Mollan Linen Merchant 21 Dunluce St Belfast,
and that the said David Mollan is a (5) Lunatic with suicidal tendencies
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
An attempt to take away his life by striking his head with a block of stone
He confessed to me he had done so with the intention of killing himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife & brother informed me that he has carried a razor for weeks in order to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, A. Mitta MD
Place of Abode, 8 College Sq N Belfast

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Mollan from Belfast, now in Gartnavel asylum,
and that the said David Mollan is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) Patient is in state of alternate depression & excitement
(2) Says he would kill himself if he could
(3) Says his food is poisoned.
(4) Says he has occasional visions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson M.B. Ch.
Place of Abode 43 Lansdowne Cres. Glasgow

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Whitla
being (1) M.D. R.V.I.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Howard St
in the County of Belfast Antrim, seen and personally examined
David Mollan 21 Dunluce St Belfast,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W. Whitla M.D.

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein David Mollan 21 Dunluce St. Belfast
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address W. S. Mollan Helens Bay Co. Down

Date 25th of Oct. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) W. S. Mollan
Helens Bay County Down Ireland
Certificates under the hands of William Whitla
and George Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Mollan, Linen Merchant, 21 Dunluce St Belfast Petitioners Brother
and that the said David Mollan
is a (5) lunatic and a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Mollan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Mollan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

W.S.B.

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8232

David Mollan

Adm^{r} 26th Nov 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Binnie McNicol or McKang residing at Windsor Villa Cathcart humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Binnie McNicol your Petitioner's (3) Brother formerly residing at 28 Abbotsford Place Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mr Binnie McNicol to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Agnes B Mc Kang

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirtieth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Ann. Wallace Just. Pax
Govan Cambuslang

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Binnie McNicol
2. Sex and Age,	male about 45 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~nothing~~ no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	28 abbotsford place Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown where he was sent at instance of Roe Procal
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperate habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No - but might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter McNicol Colinshill Rothesay is his brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none
	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Agnes B Mc Kang

Dated this Thirtieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Ann. Wallace J.P.
Govan Cambuslang

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Abbotsford Place Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Binnie Mc Nicol and that the said John Binnie Mc Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

Dr Tindall

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient refuses to take food, and resists when food is offered to him.
He cannot answer simple questions.
He is very suspicious of every one near him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 38 Queen Square, Strathbungo, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A. Hyslop Moffat being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Binnie McNicol Safety Ward 28 Abbotsford Place and that the said John Binnie McNicol is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He lies in bed and obstinately refuses to converse or answer any questions whatever. Restlessly looking from side to side very suspicious as if dreading some injury - he refused to speak at all even to tell me his name so that I had to get two attendants to identify him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by Alexander McVettie attendant that he absolutely refuses food and has in consequence to be fed.

A Hyslop Moffat

Name and Medical Designation, A Hyslop Moffat LRCP LRCS Ed

Place of Abode 341 Bath St

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined ,

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Redie Birnie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanarkshire having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mrs Agnes Birnie or McNicol or McHarg, Windsor Villa, Cathcart Certificates under the hands of Andrew Stewart Tindal and A Bryden Moffat, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Birnie McNicol of 28 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow, (Petitioners Brother) and that the said John Birnie McNicol is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Birnie McNicol as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Birnie McNicol which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8233

John Binnie M'Nicol

Adm^r 27^th Nov 1891

D^r Lindsell.

D^r Schulmes^r

John Binnie W.S. Nicol

Procurator-Fiscal's Office,

COUNTY BUILDINGS,

GLASGOW, 3rd Dec 1891

Dear Doctor

I have to inform you that this case having been taken over by W.S. Wallace, Inspector of Poor and he, having granted me the necessary guarantee as to Nicol's detention and the costs incurred, there will be no cognition to-morrow. The Inspector has undertaken to defray the costs of maintainance. I understand that thro' an arrangement with him one of the relatives has taken over the charge of committal of the patient. The formalities as to examination before discharge usually

usually undertaken are to be conformed with in this case

Yours faithfully

Thomas W. Ward M.D.

David Yellowlees Esq. L.L.D.

Physician Superintendent

Gartnavel

Copy Medical Certificates produced with Petition at the instance of James Neil Hart, Procurator Fiscal of Court to have John Birnie McNicol committed to a Lunatic asylum, as a dangerous Lunatic, & Copy of Deliverance pronounced on said Petition by John Black Leslie Birnie, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire.

Copy Medical Certificates.

369 Eglinton Street

Glasgow 26th. November 1891.

I hereby certify that I have this day seen and examined within house at 28 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow, John McNicol and find him to be a Lunatic

2

Lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the liege, and in a state threatening to be offensive to public decency, rendering his confinement in a Lunatic asylum, or other place of safe custody necessary.

This I certify on soul and conscience.

(Signed) Andrew Stewart

Findal, M. D. & Cm.

Southern Police Chambers

Glasgow, 29th Nov. 1891.

I hereby certify that I have this day seen & examined within the Southern Police office Norfolk Street, John McNicol and find him to be a Lunatic, and in a state

state threatening danger to the liges, rendering his confinement in a Lunatic asylum, or other place of safe custody necessary.

On Soul & Conscience.

(Signed) James Chalmers M.D.

Copy Deliverance

Glasgow, 30th November 1891.

Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates produced & Acts of Parliament founded on, Grants warrant to commit the said John Binnie McNicol named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, as a place of safe custody ad

ad interim: Further appoints Friday the fifth day of December next at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriff's Chambers, County Buildings, Glasgow, as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said John Binnie McNicol: Grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet. Directs notice of said commitment, and diet to be given in the Glasgow Herald Newspaper, and also to the Inspector of Poor of the Govan Combination Parish, and to the nearest of kin of the said John Binnie McNicol in terms of the Statute.

(Signed) J. B. L. Binnie

A true copy certified by J. Wright
Sheriff Clerk Depute

Glasgow 27 November 1890. Lanarkshire

Lunacy of John Binnie McNicol

Copy
for
Superintendent of
Royal Lunatic Asylum
Gartnavel.

3rd Nov. 1891.

Cpd WM

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Christina Gordon residing at 2 East Park Buildings, Thankands humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Gordon your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 2 East Park Buildings Thankands is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Gordon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Christina Gordon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29 (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Male Age 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bank clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 East Park Buildings Thankands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	Four or five days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	See Answer No. 2
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Unknown
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four or five days: off work for 4 wks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not in meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Gordon 2 East Park Buildings, Thankands Unknown
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Christina Gordon

Dated this 29 day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ritchie
being a (1) Doctor of medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Eastpark Buildings Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gordon, Bank Clerk 2 Eastpark Buildings Shawlands, and that the said James Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For some time Mr Gordon has been under various delusions – that persons are speaking about him & trying to injure him. He refuses to go to business because his fellow clerks are talking about him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Leggat informs me that he is under the delusion that people are coming into the house to injure him – & he searches the room for them looking under the bed and into presses.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Ritchie MD

Place of Abode, Braeside Shawlands

DATED this twenty-ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam D. Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 East park Buildings Shawlands. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gordon Bank-clerk 2 Eastpark Buildings Shawlands. and that the said James Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. He is followed by voices in the street and in his house which mock & laugh at him.
2. He has seen several times cabs & other vehicles going round & round his house. His House is jointed to neighbouring house on each gable.
3. He hears men with crow-bars working under his house: no work-man have.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Dalrymple 2. Eastpark buildings states to me that he believes him to be poisoned: been working there.

Name and Medical Designation, Adam D. Wilson

Place of Abode MB. CM – 3 Darnley Terrace Shawlands.

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam D. Wilson.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 East-Park Buildings Shawlands.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Gordon 2 Eastpark Buildings Shawlands
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Adam D Wilson MB. CM.

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christina Gordon
2 East Park Buildings Shawlands
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Ritchie
and Adam D Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Gordon, Bank Clerk 2 East Park Buildings Shawlands Petitioners husband
and that the said James Gordon is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Gordon
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

[signature]

DATED this thirtieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J.B.L.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8234

James Gordon

admd 29th Nov 1891

I request that James Gordon

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

Isabella Burgess

Date November 29th 1891. Sister-In James Gordon

special declaration in writing required to be made by Mrs Gordon to this effect she will be glad to make it.

Mr Gordon's usual signature was simply James Gordon I so stated his full name to Drs Ritchie and Wilson.

Yours faithfully
William Geo: Leggat

Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum

DARNICK VILLA,
HOLMHEAD ROAD,
CATHCART.

2nd Dec. 1891.

Dear Sir

Referring to the admission of my brother-in-law Mr Gordon of 2 East Park Buildings, Shawlands to the Asylum on Sabbath evening 29th ult, in filling up the necessary papers he was entered as James Gordon, but on going over the matter subsequently with my sister Mrs Gordon to satisfy myself that all the particulars had been correctly stated I am informed that his full name is James Alexander Gordon. Should any

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Duncan Maitland residing at 149 Renfrew Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Maitland your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 149 Renfrew St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Maitland to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Duncan Maitland

DATED this 12th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Maitland.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 73 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Was a coach Jeanner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	149 Renfrew St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	149 Renfrew St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	18 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Mid Calder Lanarkshire
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous, but troublesome
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Maitland 149 Renfrew St. Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Duncan Maitland

DATED this 12th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 149 Renfrew Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Maitland, residing at 149 Renfrew Street Glasgow and that
the said James Maitland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Intellect weak, the mind very feeble, and the ideas confused & wandering. His conversation is incoherent, and he is ignorant of time & place &c. Is quite unfit to take care of himself. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brothers state that he has been in a weak state of mind for the last 18 years, and that all that time he has been unable to do anything for himself. That he does not sleep at night, and incloines to talk about. —

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr. M.B. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 330 St George's Rd, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence,—and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dickson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 149 Renfrew St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Maitland Coachbuilder 149 Renfrew St. Glasgow and that
the said James Maitland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Patient is sullen & morose. Wd. intend to talk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(Brother says the patient is sullen & morose at one time. at other times he intends to talk incessantly
(2) Gets up at night from his bed & walks about the bed room
(3) Keeps talking about places where he has been & people he has known years ago

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Dickson M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode 35 Rose St Garnethill Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Effeno, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Maitland
149 Renfrew Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr
and Alexander Dickson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Maitland, 149 Renfrew Street, Glasgow (Elder Brother)
and that the said James Maitland
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Maitland
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Maitland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, etc.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8235

James Maitland

adm^d 2^nd Dec 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Anderson residing at 1101 St Andrews Road Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Fleming Anderson your Petitioner's (3) son residing with them is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alex. F. Anderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Anderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Fleming Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Eighteen years & 8 months.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk. (W. Baird & Co.)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	111 St Andrews Rd. Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at his home
8. Length of time Insane,	Six days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Same as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six days
13. Supposed Cause,	Doubtful
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father residing at above address. Wm Anderson. No member of his father's family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Anderson.

Dated this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p. William Anderson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robt Pollock M.B. & M. of the Queens. being a (*) Medical Practitioner 167 Glasgow & Fellow of Phys & Surg Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 111 St Andrews Rd Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Alexander Fleming Anderson 111 St Andrews Road and that the said Alexander Fleming Anderson is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Patient is violent & raving in his language. refuses to eat. appears to hear God & Christ that he can eat without food. is under the impression that he is directed by God to guide the army world

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Patient was much affected by seeing the death of an uncle and has since been moody & thoughtful intimated his desire to attend his funeral and took part in meetings and that since he has been

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Pollock M.B. & M. Edin. Fellow Phys & Surg

Place of Abode, Lauriston House Pollokshields

Dated this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Taylor Halliday being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 111 St Andrews Road Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Alexander Fleming Anderson 111 St Andrews Road Pollokshields that the said Alexander Fleming Anderson is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Patient very violent, praying & calling on God: refuses to do anything until he obtains God's direct sanction: has the delusion that he has a message from the almighty

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Has been in this condition says his mother (Mrs Anderson 111 St Andrews Road) & Father (Mr Anderson 111 St Andrews Road) for a few days since the death of his Grandfather

Name and Medical Designation, R. T. Halliday M.B. CM.

Place of Abode, 20 Princes St: Pollokshields

Dated this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(*This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned, Robt Pollock being (*) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the Queens of Glasgow (*) State medical qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 111 St Andrews Rd Pollokshields (*) State place of examination. in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Alex Fleming Anderson & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Pollock M.D. Edin Fell Fac Phy Surg

Dated this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

(*The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.*)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alex. F. Anderson myself to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address William Anderson address above

Date 7 Dec 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Blackstock Burns (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a View to the issuing of (*) William Anderson Certificates under the hands of Robert Pollock and Robert Taylor Halliday, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Alexander Fleming Anderson, 111 St Andrews Road Pollokshields and that the said Alexander Fleming Anderson is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, TO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fleming Anderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fleming Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Stewart-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Burgh.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, her, or them.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8236

Alex. Fleming Anderson

Admr 7th Dec 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of William Arrol, Knight, residing at Seafield, Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Pattison or Arrol your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with them is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliz. Pattison or Arrol to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Arrol

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14/16 (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Pattison or Arrol
2. Sex and Age,	female 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady W.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Seafield Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 16 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Westermains, Kirkintilloch abt 9½ years ago. & Do as above. Gartnavel last year
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ill health
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	=
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mrs Stewart. Ferguslie Parish to her order
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Arrol

Dated this 14/16 day of Dec[r] One thousand eight hundred and 91

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lady Arrol wife of Sir William Arrol Seafield Ayr and that the said Lady Arrol is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient says that her house is constantly dirty when she does not clean it herself and that her servants are malevolent & inattentive both of which statements are untrue. She has been sleepless for some weeks. At times she has an exalted look and avoids looking one in the face

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson MB. Cm

Place of Abode, 43 Lansdowne Cres. Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Harry Watt Robinson being a (1) M.B, C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lady Arrol (Elizabeth Pattison or Aud) formerly residing at Seafield, Ayr and that the said Lady Arrol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is restless and excited in manner and will not look one in the face. She says she has been doing nothing since she left the Asylum but lying on her back drinking brandy. She laughs in a silly way on making this statement. Her manner is cunning & suspicious.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her attendant states she is sullen and reticent.

Name and Medical Designation, Harry W. Robinson, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 11 Hillend Gardens, Partickhill

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Seafield Ayr
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Lady Arrol residing there,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees. M.D

DATED this 12th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Lady Arrol
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Arrol Seafield Ayr.

Date Dec. 12. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Arrol, Knight, Seafield, Ayr.
Certificates under the hands of George Wilson
and Harry Watt Robinson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Pattison or Arrol, wife of and residing with Petitioner
and that the said Elizabeth Pattison or Arrol
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Pattison or Arrol
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Pattison or Arrol which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8237

Eliz.th Pattison or Arrol

Adm.o 12.th Dec 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Paterson or Stevens 53 Finlay Drive Bearsden Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Stevens Hatter your Petitioner's (3) husband and residing at 53 Finlay Drive aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Stevens to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Agnes Stevens

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Stevens
2. Sex and Age,	Male, about 44 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hatter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Finlay Drive Bearsden Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	710 Gallowgate St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Short weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	This is first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Fear danger to Self.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Paterson Stevens 53 Finlay Drive Bearsden wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Agnes Stevens

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 710 Gallowgate
Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Stevens, Cattle Dr, 53 Finlay Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow and that
the said Robert Stevens is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is greatly depressed
Can settle at nothing, nor talk about any thing except
about unnecessary neglects of which he can find no
reasonable explanation. says that he, his wife, and family are all
ruined, and that the "bridi" will all know about it - under his delusions
and excitement he might readily commit dangerous acts

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
For more than a week his mind has been
deranged. His delusions have no reasonable foundation
Information from his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MB

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Muir
being a (1) MB Ed FR
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 710 Gallowgate
Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Stevens
53 Finlay Drive, Glasgow and that
the said Robert Stevens is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he has been under my Care for 3 weeks, during which
time he has been Melancholic, brooding over Business matters
thinking everything is wrong, that his Wife & family will be brought to
beggary &c — for which ideas there is no foundation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife says, he has been out of his mind for some weeks.
unable to attend to Business, and that he has been expressing
himself as that he, his Wife & family, would be better dead
— and she is afraid of his doing something violent

Name and Medical Designation, William Muir MB

Place of Abode 371 Duke St Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Lindsay Muir being (1) MRCP Ed hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 719 Gallowgate in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robt Stevens, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

WMuir LMCP Ed

DATED this 7th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Admt Robert Stevens into Royal Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address Agnes Stevens 53 Finlay Drive

Date Dec 12th 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Blackleglie Birnie (1) Sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having read and produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Stevens 53 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and William Limont Muir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Stevens Slater 53 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow Agnes Stevens Husband and that the said Robert Stevens is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Stevens as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Stevens which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

John B Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8238

Robert Stevens

Adm^{r} 12th Dec 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Fleming, Solicitor residing at Cray-Wallace Lodge. Bridge of allan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Fleming your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Fleming to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

J. S. Fleming

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	male, 19,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—— Lawyer's Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cray Wallace Lodge, B. of allan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Gartnavel R. Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 1½ year or thereabouts
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel from June 1891 to ~~Nov~~ Oct 1891
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	over 16 mos.
13. Supposed Cause,	Doubtful. Masturbation & H.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	J. S. Fleming his father. Cray Wallace Lodge, Distinct paternal Gt. Bridge of allan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

J. S. Fleming

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Edward Salmon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
Asylum in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~Francis~~ Frank Fleming, clerk
previously resident at Craig Wallace Lodge, Bridge of Allan and that
the said ~~Francis~~ Frank Fleming is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a fixed delusions such as that his Father is his greatest enemy; that he requires no food, says he is crack brained & no use to work in this world, mentions an hallucination that some person tried to cut his throat this morning; thinks all are well disposed to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Says one moment that he is badly treated next that he is well treated, he speaks very incoherently rambling from one sentence to another without finishing, says he is tired of himself &c

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Edward Salmon
LRCS Ed &c

Place of Abode, 18 St James Tce, Hillhead Glasgow

Dated this 17 day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Adam
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery Glasg. Univ.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal
asylum Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Francis Fleming,
clerk
and that
the said Francis Fleming is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a restless look evidently seeing imaginary objects. He says he has worked hard all his life but his friends have not, but that they do not understand him. He makes rambling statements would make all the gods work. etc.

He says he is taken advantage of in this sect &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Most of the above statements are delusions

Name and Medical Designation, John Adam M.B.

Place of Abode 8 Melrose Street Glasgow

Dated this Seventeenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow Universities hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Francis Fleming and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Landee R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 16th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Fleming Solicitor, Craig-Wallace Lodge, Bridge of Allan, Certificates under the hands of Charles Edward Salmon and John Adams —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Francis Fleming, Craig-Wallace Lodge, Bridge of Allan, (Pat's Son) and that the said Francis Fleming — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis Fleming as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Fleming — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8239

Francis Fleming

Admn 16th Dec 1891

I request that Francis Fleming, my son be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

× J. S. Fleming

Date 16th December 1891

Discharged from Rebalion on 16 Dec. & readm. on same day as a Voluntary patient.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Jane Rigby

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh this Fourteenth day of December

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one.

Wm Jam Rigby

Voluntary.

admr 16th Dec 1891

£60

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Fraser residing at 20 Saint Andrew's Drive Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes McLeod or Fraser your Petitioner's (*) Wife residing at 20 St Andrew's Drive Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes McLeod or Fraser to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Alex Fraser

DATED this seventeenth (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes McLeod, or Fraser
2. Sex and Age,	Female 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married ~~57~~
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of Bank Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 St Andrew's Drive Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	Three years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	67
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Heredity, a Brother & Sister having been insane
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Macdonald 119 Main Street S.S. a Cousin Brother & Sister were both insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Insufficient knowledge.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alex Fraser

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Nairn
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Saint Andrews Drive, Pollokshields West, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes McLeod, wife of Mr Alexander Fraser and that the said agnes McLeod or Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great readiness to suite conversation when directed against her husband, incoherent Expressions in conversation about some persons named McLean whom she discribes as having Cork leg. and whose childrens cry papa to her husband. she declares to me, that her husband poured cold water down her neck from a bucket.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) charging the domestic servant with pregnancy and calling Medical aid to prove this. such pregnancy not being true. points to the Woman McLean in church. the such a person is not observes her husband speaking to this woman with his fingers. (named McLean) from her house to 21 Aird Drive to Kinning Park. a distance of half a mile.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Nairn M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Rutland Place, Govan Rd Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One Years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Johns Clark Edmiston
being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & surgeons of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 St Andrews Drive Pollokshields West. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes McLeod wife of Mr Alexander Fraser and that the said Agnes McLeod or Fraser is a (5) persons of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talking and that about her husband: She informs me that her husband has another Woman with whom he is keeping Company: She has a cork leg. and claims Monarch. Her name is Jessie McLennan, and she is going about buying Childrens & showing them to people for her own. & these childrens call her Husband, Papa.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Points out a woman McLennan in church, and says such a person is not present. and see her husband talking and Speaking with his fingers to McLennan even after the light goes out.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John C. Edmiston L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode 18 Pollokshaws St Glasgow.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Fraser,
20 St. Andrews Drive, Pollokshields
Certificates under the hands of John Nairn
and John Clark Edmeston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes McLeod or Fraser, wife of the Petitioner and that the said
Agnes McLeod or Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes McLeod or Fraser
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes McLeod or Fraser which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wm Guthrie

DATED this eighteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8240

Agnes M Leod or Fraser

Adm° 19th Dec 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Richardson Craig, residing at Craigard, Gourock,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Halley Baxter or Craig, your Petitioner's (3) Wife, residing at Craigard, Gourock, and presently residing at 29 Park Road, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Halley Baxter or Craig, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Richardson Craig.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Halley Baxter or Craig,
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Craigard, Gourock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 Park Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— 45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric Period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Richardson Craig; Husband. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Richardson Craig.

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Park Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Halley Baxter or Craig, of Craigard, Gourock, presently residing at 29 Park Rd, Glasgow, and that the said Annie Halley Baxter or Craig, is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited; is incoherent in her talk; and labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that her friends are trying to poison her, and that certain vapours enter the room from another house which greatly annoy her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband, states that she is restless & sleepless at night, that she occasionally refuses food declaring that it is poisoned and that she is recently violent & unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, } J Carswell MB CM Ed

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 25 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Kirkaldy being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Park Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Halley Baxter or Craig, of Craigard Gourock and that the said Annie Halley Baxter or Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) There is a complete change in her general expression she looks ill & very excited. She complains that her food is poisoned and has delusions of smell.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband states that she accuses him about her food of poisoning her food and complains of same she frequently squirting fluid & vapour of some kind about & bed.

Name and Medical Designation, } A Kirkaldy MB CM

Place of Abode Redcastle Gourock

DATED this 24th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh, (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Park Road Glasgow, (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
Annie Halley Baxter or Craig,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Harswell L.R.C.P.&S.

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Halley Baxter or Craig,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Richardson Craig. Craigard Gourock

Date 25 December 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Richardson Craig Craigard. Gourock
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Alexander Leitch, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Halley Baxter or Craig of Craigard, Gourock presently residing at 29 Park Road Glasgow (Petr's wife)
and that the said Annie Halley Baxter or Craig
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Halley Baxter or Craig
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Halley Baxter or Craig which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8241

Annie Hatley Bates v Craig

admr 25th Dec 1891

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Richard Dawson Barbor, Bank Manager residing at 19 Grosvenor Road, Rathmines, Co. Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Daughter Margaret Helen Barbor, known as "Lily" Barbor residing at The Retreat, Armagh, Ireland is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Helen Barbor, known as Lily Barbor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* R W Barbor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Helen Barbor or "Lily" Barbor
2. Sex and Age,	female, 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Retreat, Armagh & Blackrock, Dublin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal asylum. Gartnavel, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	From birth
9. Whether First Attack,	———
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At The Retreat, Armagh. & at Blackrock Dublin
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since birth
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had fits from about 17 yrs of age till now
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not specially so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Richard Dawson Barbor, Her father residing at 19 Grosvenor Road, Rathmines, Co. Dublin. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* R W Barbor

Dated this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson
being a (1) MB. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Margaret Kelly~~ Barbor from the Retreat Armagh and that the said ~~Margaret Kelly~~ Barbor is at (5) Imbecile and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Imbecile expression of face. Answers "You are quite well" to all questions. Showed tricky tendencies trying to upset chairs and push a flower pot off the table. Can stand but falls if she tries to walk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in an Asylum at Armagh for several years and was brought thence this morning

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson MB.

Place of Abode, 43 Lansdowne Crescent

DATED this twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Edward Salmon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colly of Surgeons Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined ~~Margaret Kelly~~ Margaret Barbor previously residing at the Retreat Armagh Ireland and that the said ~~Margaret Kelly~~ Barbor is at (5) Imbecile and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
expression of countenance, (arrested development of her hands), answers questions with nonsensical answers, she is cunning treacherous and in my opinion dangerous to Persons and to herself would do bodily harm

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has to be fed by a spoon; In my presence she bit the attendants arm and threw herself forward. I am of opinion she must have had in childhood epileptic fits

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Salmon LRCSEd.

Place of Abode 18 St James Ter Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this 29 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Fleeson Lees
being (1) M.D. Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Miss Lily Barbor,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Insert place of examination.

D Fleeson Lees M.D

DATED this 29th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Helen Barbor,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address R W Barbr. 19 Grosvenor Ave Rathmines

Date 29th December 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Richard Dawson Barbor, 19 Grosvenor Road, Rathmines, Co. Dublin
Certificates under the hands of George Wilson
and Charles Edward Palmer, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Margaret Helen Barbor, from the Retreat, Armagh Ireland, Petitioners Daughter
and that the said Margaret Helen Barbor
is an Idiot or an Imbecile
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Helen Barbor
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Helen Barbor which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8242

Margaret Helen Barbor

adm^d 29^th Dec 1891